

# Liveboards worldwide

## Alaska : Viaggio



5-star service and bespoke itineraries make for a once-in-a-lifetime small-ship adventure cruise in Alaska. Catering to just 6 guests the Viaggio is perfect for small groups of family and friends who want to experience the true Alaska in comfort.

Join the Viaggio yacht for a bespoke small-ship Alaskan cruise. Catering to just 6 guests, she is ideal for small groups of friends and family to experience Alaska to its fullest. The sole aim of the crew is to deliver an amazing experience to remember, from the 5-star service on board to the customised menu created by the highly-trained onboard chef. Viaggio has 3 guest staterooms with private en-suite bathrooms. Two cabins feature twin beds and the third cabin has a queen-sized bed. There is a comfortable indoor salon, which leads to the stunning dining room with 180degree views for spectacular scenery whilst enjoying delicious cuisine.

Info and schedule → [Viaggio, Alaska](#)

## Alaska : Admiralty Dream



The Admiralty Dream sails around Alaska, accommodating just 58 guests on a trip. Great views can be enjoyed from all parts of the boat and there are comfortable common areas for relaxing and mingling.

Constructed in 1980 and renovated in 2012, the Admiralty Dream has 27 cabins and can accommodate up to 58 guests. Each cabin is fitted with a private bathroom, complete with complimentary toiletries, along with a wardrobe, and a window for watching the wondrous scenes unfold as you leisurely cruise around Alaska. See the same views as the captain from the front-facing lounge and from the bow viewing area, which is located directly under the bridge. Enjoy a sociable drink at the well-stocked bar, borrow a book from the library, chat with other passengers over your tasty meals in the well-appointed dining room, and relax on the sun deck. Kayaks are

carried on board.

Info and schedule → [Admiralty Dream, Alaska](#)

## Alaska : Gypsy Wind



Perfect for small groups of family and friends, the Gypsy Wind sailing yacht offers unique adventure cruises in Alaska. With only 6 guests on board, enjoy personalized service as you sail through the Alaskan wilderness and dine on delicious cuisine.

Set sail aboard the Gypsy Wind sailing yacht for a fantastic adventure cruise in Alaska. Customized to high specifications, the SV Gypsy Wind Alaska offers everything on board for a unique vacation of a lifetime. The interior accommodations, which are comparable to much larger yachts, include a comfortable main salon, spacious walk-in cockpit and 3 guest staterooms. Each stateroom features private en-suite bathrooms, full-sized beds and ample storage space. There is also a reading light and fan for added comfort. The master stateroom also boasts a king-sized bed, small couch, desk and even a bathtub in the en-suite.

Info and schedule → [Gypsy Wind, Alaska](#)

## Alaska : Wilderness Adventurer Cruise Ship



The 30-cabin Wilderness Adventurer sails around Alaska. Onboard equipment includes kayaks, skiffs, snorkelling gear, hiking poles, underwater camera, and hydrophone. There's also a hot tub and gym.

The Wilderness Adventurer was constructed in 1984 and renovated in 2011. The comfortable interiors boast great amenities, both in public and private areas, and there are plenty of spaces to enjoy some fresh air and stretch your legs. Visit the sun deck or observation deck to admire the views. There are just 30 cabins on the vessel. With a maximum of 60 passengers per trip, your small ship cruise is ideal for making new friends and mingling whilst still enjoying the top-notch services and ambience that comes with being part of a smaller group. Each comfortable en suite cabin has a TV and DVD player. You'll also be delighted to find that each cabin has a viewing

window, ideal for taking a peek of the wonders outside the minute you wake up. Watch and listen to the sounds of the sea with an underwater camera and hydrophone. Skiffs, paddleboards and kayaks make active adventures more accessible. Other onboard equipment includes hiking poles and yoga mats. The inviting lounge evokes feelings of the wilds of Alaska, with an attractive bar made from local cedarwood. You can relax in the hot tub or get your heart racing using onboard fitness equipment.

Info and schedule → [Wilderness Adventurer, Alaska](#)

## Alaska : Wilderness Explorer



The 37-cabin Wilderness Explorer has kayaks, skiffs, and hiking poles for active adventures in Alaska. Relax with the hot tub, yoga mats, and welcoming common areas. The comfy cabins have windows.

In service since 1976, the Wilderness Explorer was fully renovated in 2011. There are 37 cabins in total, catering to up to a maximum of 74 guests per trip, with a choice of three cabin types. All rooms are en suite with air conditioning, a window, and a TV/DVD player. The communal areas are welcoming, with a spacious, well-lit dining room, a lounge with a bar and all-round windows, a sun deck, an observation area, and a rooftop hot tub. Find inner balance and harmony and have a go at yoga; mats are available. There is fitness equipment on board for you to use, and the boat carries a good selection of adventure equipment, such as kayaks, skiffs, and walking poles.

Experience more of Alaska's nature thanks to the underwater camera and hydrophone.

Info and schedule → [Wilderness Explorer, Alaska](#)

## Alaska : Misty Fjord Cruise Ship



The elegant 5-cabin MV Misty Fjord offers intimate explorations around some of Alaska's dazzling islands and glaciers. Features include a spacious and smart lounge, kayaks, and an onboard naturalist.

The M.V. Misty Fjord takes small ship cruises to a whole new level. Custom built for exploring the Alaskan wilderness, she has just five beautiful cabins and caters to just ten lucky guests each trip. Bond with your fellow adventurers as you discover what makes Alaska so unique. Each cabin has its own name. All have a private bathroom with complimentary toiletries, rich wooden finishes, and ample storage space. Cosmo is the only cabin on the lower deck; the other four are on the main deck. Cosmo and Chatham have a queen-sized bed, whilst Rowen, Windham, and Neva have end-to-end single beds. The stylish indoor common areas feature teak wood and large

windows. The covered observation deck is a great spot to enjoy the vistas and take some fresh air. The onboard naturalist will answer any questions you may have, and there are kayaks for fun water explorations.

Info and schedule → [Misty Fjord Cruise Ship, Alaska](#)

## Alaska : Wilderness Discoverer



Discover Alaska with one of several excellent trips on the Wilderness Discoverer. A top ship for adventure, equipment includes kayaks, hiking poles, paddleboards, wetsuits, and snorkelling gear.

The 38-cabin Wilderness Discoverer was built in 1992 and renovated in 2011. The open-plan lounge and dining room have a relaxed atmosphere, with the beautiful cedar wood bar a great place to get a drink and socialise with other guests. There are three decks, including a sun deck, from here you can admire the stunning scenery. The small ship cruise vessel carries an impressive assortment of adventure gear, such as kayaks, skiffs, paddleboards, and hiking poles. Still have energy to burn? You can make full use of the onboard fitness equipment. Alternatively, if a little R&R is more in line with your desires, there are two onboard hot tubs. You can choose

between four classes of cabin, each with a private bathroom, air conditioning, and a TV/DVD player. Each cabin also has a viewing window. See and hear more of the underwater action with the hydrophone and underwater camera.

Info and schedule → [Wilderness Discoverer, Alaska](#)

## Alaska : Sea Star Cruise Ship



Explore Alaska in comfort aboard the Sea Star yacht. With only 4 en-suite cabins for up to 12 guests, the Sea Star yacht focusses on creating hand-crafted unforgettable journeys around the pristine Southcentral Alaska region.

Join the beautiful Sea Star yacht for the ultimate small-ship Alaskan cruise adventure. Tastefully decorated and fitted with modern comforts, the Sea Star offers you a choice of four unique and comfortable cabins. Each cabin features a private en-suite bathroom with shower, storage space, opening portholes (with screens) and two heating systems. Sea Star's welcoming main salon is the perfect place to start the day with a cup of coffee or relax and unwind after the day's adventures. Whatever the time, you can curl up on the cozy sofas to enjoy the views through the large bay windows. The dining room, with wrap-around windows and a grand teak

dining table, serves up gourmet cuisine for you to enjoy throughout the day. The talented onboard chef creates sumptuous meals using high-quality, fresh and locally sourced ingredients. Enjoy fine dining paired with some of the best views on earth (beer and wine too!).

Info and schedule → [Sea Star Cruise Ship, Alaska](#)

## Alaska : Westward Cruise Ship



The historic MV Westward offers guests the chance to explore Alaska like never before. Catering to just 8 passengers, the experienced naturalist guides will lead you on a carefully crafted itinerary of adventure.

The MV Westward yacht offers exciting cruises to Alaska from May through September. Designed by the renowned naval architect L.E. "Ted" Geary, and since her launch in 1924 her maritime history has been well documented and she is now listed with the US National Register of Historic Places. The MV Westward caters to just 8 passengers in 4 comfortable cabins, offering a more intimate cruise due to the small number of guests. Each of the cabins is fitted with a double and single bunk, settee and en-suite bathroom with shower, toilet and sink, as well as portholes that open to the sea air. Social areas include the main indoor salon and covered back

deck. The back deck area is a perfect space to enjoy al-fresco dining or the spectacular views whilst recounting the days adventures. Meals aboard the Westward are an important part of the journey, and meals are created from fresh Alaskan ingredients. As many organic and unprocessed products as possible are used to create delicious, wholesome meals.

Info and schedule → [Westward Cruise Ship, Alaska](#)

## Alaska : Safari Endeavour Cruise Ship



on the action.

Info and schedule → [Safari Endeavour, Alaska](#)

Explore Alaska in comfort aboard the Safari Endeavour. Each cabin includes flat-screen TV/DVD, iPod docking station, AC, & private bath with shower. Amenities include kayaks, stand-up paddleboards & massage service.

The beautiful Safari Endeavour offers guests amazing small ship cruises to Alaska from May – September, offering exciting 7- and 14-night hands-on adventures. Itineraries such as the famed Passages of Discovery, Muir’s Wilderness and the Northern Passages & Glacier Bay. Guests will have the chance to see stunning fjords, winding passages, amazing wildlife and beautiful rainforests. Activities include kayaking, snorkelling, hiking, bushwhacking, skiff explorations, yoga and stand-up paddleboarding. There is also a hydrophone on board for listening to sounds below the surface, as well as a bow-mounted underwater camera so you don’t miss out

## Alaska : Alaskan Dream



Tracy Arm, and Misty Fjords. The comprehensive Southeast Explorer travels in both directions between Sitka and Ketchikan too, briefly crossing into Canadian waters. It includes the gold-rush town of Skagway and the Scandinavian-like fishing town of Petersburg.

Info and schedule → [Alaskan Dream, Alaska](#)

Cruise amazing Alaska aboard the comfortable and intimate Alaskan Dream. Admire breathtaking scenery and fascinating wildlife right through the large windows of your cabin. Kayaks are available.

Embark on a thrilling adventure around wild and rugged Alaska aboard the Alaskan Dream. Transfers to and from the vessel are included and cruises are available for eight, nine, and 11 days. On each magical trip, look out for whales, porpoises, seals, sea lions, sea otters, bears, moose, mountain goats, numerous bird species, and more! Discover the majesty of Glacier Bay, learn about the local culture, and enjoy diverse activities in remote destinations on a cruise between Sitka and Juneau (or vice versa). Travel from Sitka to Ketchikan to explore Alaska’s Inside Passage, or enjoy the journey in reverse, with highlights including Glacier Bay National Park,

## Alaska : Safari Quest



library. A hydrophone lets you listen to the sounds of the sea. There’s no need to miss your workout with the onboard fitness equipment, and you can luxuriate in the hot tub. Each adventurous day brings new activities, and the Safari Quest carries kayaks, hiking poles, skiffs, and paddleboards.

Info and schedule → [Safari Quest, Alaska](#)

Explore the wilds of Alaska and have an intimate stay on the boutique 22-passenger Safari Quest. Well equipped and comfortable, she has a hot tub, gym, bar, and plenty of adventure equipment.

The 11-cabin Safari Quest is a boutique yacht that was renovated in 2013. With just 22 guests per trip, she offers intimate cruises with great facilities and high levels of service. Each of the four cabin types on the small cruise ship comes with a private bathroom with heated floor tiles, air-conditioning, an iPod docking station, and a flat-screen TV/DVD player. You’re sure to sleep well on the comfortable memory foam mattresses after each exciting day. Spacious common areas make unwinding and socialising easy. Relax in front of the TV in the stylish salon, sip a drink from the well-stocked bar, chill out on the sundeck, or bury your head in a good book in the

## Alaska : Chichagof Dream



Join a family-friendly Alaskan expedition on the Chichagof Dream. Onboard facilities include a salt cave, kayaks, and a sun deck, and a youth leader arranges special activities for kids.

The Chichagof Dream offers a choice of five comfortable cabin types, each with a private bathroom, complimentary toiletries, a large wardrobe, and a window or porthole. Each small ship cruise usually has a maximum of 78 guests, though some cabins can sleep an extra one or two guests. The vessel was renovated in 2015, having been built in 1984. There are large outdoor viewing areas, including a sun deck, and a lovely lounge with large windows that provide expansive views. Delicious and well-presented western food, with vegetarian-friendly options, is served in the spacious dining room. There's plenty of space for guests of all ages to wander and stretch their legs. Kayaks are available for active adventures on the water, and

you can relax in the onboard salt cave at the end of a fun-filled day.

Info and schedule → [Chichagof Dream, Alaska](#)

## Alaska : Catalyst Cruise Ship



Join the MV Catalyst for an Alaskan adventure! With only 12 guests on board you will receive personalized attention away from the crowds. Kayak through the wilderness and get up close with nature.

Originally an oceanographic research vessel for the University of Washington, the MV Catalyst now offers small ship cruises to South-East Alaska. Exploring the Inside and Eastern Passages, guests will have the chance to visit tidewater glaciers, kayak through narrow inlets like previous adventurers such as John Muir once did and journey through ice-filled fjords. Experience nature at its best and see amazing wildlife first-hand, such as brown bears, harbor seals, humpback whales and orcas. You will travel through fishing towns and experience remote wilderness at its finest, as the talented and passionate crew of the MC Catalyst show you all that South-East

Alaska has to offer as the itineraries have been carefully crafted over decades of experience.

Info and schedule → [Catalyst Cruise Ship, Alaska](#)

## Alaska : Baranof Dream



Enjoy cultural and wildlife encounters in Alaska aboard the intimate Baranof Dream. All cabins have windows and there are large outdoor viewing areas.

The 25-cabin Baranof Dream can accommodate up to 49 guests in comfortable en suite cabins, each with a window for great viewing of the wondrous landscapes and captivating wildlife. Cabins are simple with a timeless style and nautical-themed touches. The vessel's design makes it ideal for exploring narrow channels and taking you closer to remote coves. Wonder at the marvels of nature from the large front-facing viewing area and watch the world go by from the covered outer deck. If you're feeling active why not use one of the onboard kayaks to explore more? A small ship cruise is the ideal way to make new friends amongst your fellow passengers, and the comfortable lounge-cum-bar and cosy dining area on the

Baranof Dream are ideal for relaxing and mingling.

Info and schedule → [Baranof Dream, Alaska](#)

## Alaska : Swell Cruise Ship



Join the tug-boat Swell for a fantastic small-ship cruise in Alaska. After a \$4-million refit, she is fitted with modern amenities to maximise the comfort of your stay. Only 12 guests onboard ensure maximal wildlife encounters to remember.

For a fantastic small-ship adventure cruise in Alaska, look no further than the Swell yacht. She is a classic converted tug-boat accommodating up to 12 guests in 6 private en-suite cabins. A \$4-million refit means that she offers amenities found on no other ship in her class in the region. The spacious wood-panelled salon offers a charming place to relax, read a book or play a quiet game. During meal-times the salon is set up as a dining room, so guests can enjoy the delicious on-board cuisine, snacks and drinks available. There are two Aft Deck lounges, one located on the main deck which is an enclosed space perfect for enjoying the stunning surrounding views.

The upper deck aft lounge has comfortable sofas and a semi-covered hot tub.

Info and schedule → [Swell Cruise Ship, Alaska](#)

## Alaska : SS Legacy



Join the one-of-a-kind SS Legacy cruise ship for an exciting adventure in Alaska. Humpback whales, sea otters, black bears and seals can all be spotted, along with impressive glaciers and stunning scenery.

The one-of-a-kind SS Legacy cruise ship offers exciting itineraries in Alaska from April - September each year. S.S Legacy caters to 90 guests in 45 comfortable cabins. Each cabin features en-suite bathrooms, TV/DVD players, bathrobes, toiletries, hair-dryer, and binoculars. There is a choice of staterooms available, from the Master Cabin on the main deck to the spacious Owners Suite located on the sundeck which features a separate sitting area, wet bar, refrigerator, jacuzzi and panoramic windows.

Info and schedule → [SS Legacy, Alaska](#)

## Alaska : Discovery Cruise Ship



Owner operated since 1981, the M/V Discovery offers unforgettable small-ship adventure cruises in Alaska. Flexible 7-night itineraries allow for up-close wildlife encounters with eagles, whales, bears and much more.

Join the MV Discovery yacht for an unforgettable small-ship cruise in Alaska. At 87ft, the M/V Discovery can travel to where the larger cruise ships can't go, and with only 10 guests on board, she promises to deliver an intimate experience. Elegant yet functional. The Discovery Alaska features an open layout with ample room to relax and unwind on your cruise. There are four spacious common areas, each with picture windows to offer panoramic views of the stunning Alaskan scenery. Six well-appointed staterooms with comfortable beds, storage space, vanity/sink and opening portholes are located on the lower deck, along with 2 shared bathrooms and showers.

Info and schedule → [Discovery Cruise Ship, Alaska](#)

## Alaska : Kruzof Explorer



With just 12 guests on board, the Kruzof Explorer offers unforgettable small-ship adventure cruises in Alaska. Extensively renovated in 2019, the Kruzof Explorer is the perfect home-away-from-home on your Alaskan expedition.

Join the Kruzof Explorer for the perfect small-ship adventure cruise in Alaska. Catering to just 12 guests for a more intimate experience, the Kruzof Explorer is an ex-Bering Sea fishing boat expertly turned into a premier expedition vessel. Modern renovations and elegant furnishings create the perfect home away from home. Located on the main deck are 6 comfortable staterooms, each with a queen bed plus twin bunk (excluding the Salisbury cabin which has no bunk), ample storage space, en-suite bathroom and picture window. Social areas include the indoor salon, dining and fully stocked bar area serving Alaska beers, Pacific North-West wines and local

spirits. A variety of menu options is available, with fresh Alaskan cuisine being the theme of the trip. The outdoor deck is perfect for taking in the stunning Alaskan views.

Info and schedule → [Kruzof Explorer, Alaska](#)

## Alaska : Northern Dream Cruise Ship



The owner-operated Northern Dream yacht Alaska offers fantastic cruises exploring the beautiful Alaskan Wilderness. With just 6 guests onboard, cruises are personalised and promise to deliver a trip to remember, with a focus on quality experiences.

Experience some of nature's most awe-inspiring sights on a small-ship Alaskan cruise with the Northern Dream yacht. With only 6 guests on board, the Northern Dream offers enhanced customer service with a focus on quality experiences with memories to last a lifetime. The "Discovery Cruise" spends a full week exploring the beautiful Alaskan wilderness. Visits include the Indian village of Hoonah, Tenakee Springs, Baranoff Hot Springs and Laconte Glacier. Activities available are hiking, kayaking, fishing, local village visits. When the yacht is travelling there's also the chance to spot humpback whales & orcas.

Info and schedule → [Northern Dream Cruise Ship, Alaska](#)

## Antarctica : Plancius



Join the Plancius liveaboard for a dive trip of a life time to the Antarctic Peninsular. Polar diving offers the chance to dive with penguins, sealions and even leopard seals in crystal clear water.

Join the M/V Plancius for a trip of lifetime aboard an Antarctica cruise. Originally an oceanographic research vessel built in 1976 for the Royal Dutch Navy, she was completely refurbished in 2009 to accommodate 116 passengers for Polar adventure cruises. The "Ice Class" MV Plancius has 53 en-suite cabins on board, all with lower berths, with the exception of the 2 triple and 4 quadruple cabins, which have bunk beds. There are 5 decks, and social areas include the large observation lounge and bar located on deck 5, restaurant and lecture room on deck 3, as well as large open deck spaces with the possibility to fully walk around deck 4 and enjoy the scenery and wildlife views. M/V Plancius is also fitted with a diesel-electric propulsion system, to

reduce the noise and vibration of the vessel.

Info and schedule → [Plancius, Antarctica](#)

## Antarctica : **Ortelius Liveboard**



The Ortelius liveboard offers exciting Polar diving expeditions to the Antarctic Peninsular in January, February & March each year. Dive with penguins, sea lions & leopard seals and next to ice floes.

The Ortelius cruise ship offers exciting expeditions to the Antarctic Peninsular from November to March each year. There are a wide range of itineraries to choose from, including the popular "Basecamp" departures. During these trips all activities are free of charge, including camping, kayaking, snowshoe/hiking, mountaineering and photo workshops, as well as all the standard shore excursions and zodiac rides. Other trips include exploring the Weddel Sea in search of Emperor Penguins, where you will enjoy helicopter rides in the search. Whichever Antarctic cruise you choose, you will be looked after by the highly experienced expedition specialists, including one expedition leader, one assistant and 6 lecturers/guides. The Ortelius holds the

highest ice-class notation available, making her more than adequate for these voyages.

Info and schedule → [Ortelius Liveboard, Antarctica](#)

## Antarctica : **Expedition Cruise Ship**



The MS Expedition offers small ship cruises to Antarctica from October - March. Experienced tour leaders guide at a ratio of 10:1 & there is always a resident photographer on board to give tutorials.

The G Expedition offers once in a lifetime small ship cruises to Antarctica. The 105m Expedition vessel was completely refurbished in 2009 and has been built safety, stability and comfort in mind. She holds up to 134 guests, but Expedition was built to be your new home-from-home during your unique Antarctica adventure. There are 6 categories of cabins on board to suit every budget, ranging from shared quad cabins to suites. All cabins feature private en-suite bathrooms, ocean views and daily cabins service.

Info and schedule → [Expedition Cruise Ship, Antarctica](#)

## Antarctica : **Hondius**



Join the MV Hondius for an unforgettable cruise to Antarctica. Built to the highest ice-class standards and with environmentally friendly technology, the Hondius liveboard is elegant and cozy. Marvel at stunning rugged scenery and get up-close with

New for 2019, the M/V Hondius cruise ship has been built to the highest Polar Class notation for ice-strengthened vessels, making her the perfect choice for Antarctica cruise expeditions. Enhanced polar technology means you can enjoy the polar regions with as little impact as possible on the surrounding environment. The focus of all expeditions remains on discovery and taking advantage of amazing wildlife opportunities. A powerful fleet of zodiacs is on hand to ensure quality outings and swift landings so guests can make the most of their time in Antarctica. Itineraries include the Falkland Islands, South Georgia and the Antarctica Peninsula; an animal

lovers dream come true. Get up close with penguins and marvel at the rugged landscape.

Info and schedule → [Hondius, Antarctica](#)

## Arctic : **Hondius**



Explore the Arctic region in comfort and style aboard the MV Hondius cruise ship. Equipped with stabilizers and with the highest Polar class notation for ice-strengthened vessels, the MV Hondius optimizes opportunities for adventure and exploration.

The stunning MV Hondius cruise ship offers exciting expeditions in the Polar regions. With advanced hotel standards, cruise the Arctic in comfort in a choice of cabins and suites to suit all budgets. Each cabin has modern decor with en-suite bathrooms, ample storage space and is carpeted throughout. Social areas include the separate library, fully stocked bar and dining area, and one deck has been completely reserved for presentations and multi-language lectures in the large observation lounge. Meal-times are taken seriously, and after a full day of exploring the expanded menu aboard Hondius promise to deliver.

Info and schedule → [Hondius, Arctic](#)

## Arctic : **Ortelius**



Join the Ortelius for an exciting dive adventure in the Arctic. Dive next to and under ice floes in crystal clear water and sealions in Spitsbergen. Dive groups are kept to a maximum of 24 divers.

Originally a special purpose vessel for the Russian Academy of Science, the 91m Ortelius now offers exciting expeditions in the Arctic from May - September each year. The Ortelius is an ice-strengthened vessel, and actually has the highest ice-class notation available, making her more than adequate for these exciting voyages. A highly experienced crew of 22, including 8 expedition staff, are on-hand to look after guests needs. The Ortelius caters to 116 guests in 48 simple, yet comfortable en-suite cabins. Cabins are available in a range of configurations, including twin, triple and quadruple. Social areas include two restaurants, bar/lecture room and observation lounge.

Info and schedule → [Ortelius, Arctic](#)

## Arctic : **Plancius Liveboard**



Join the Plancius expedition vessel for an exciting Polar diving trip in the Arctic waters. Dive under and next to stunning dive floes and with sealions in Spitsbergen. Maximum of 24 divers per trip.

The M/V Plancius is a 89m expedition vessel offering adventure cruises to the Arctic from May to June each year. Itineraries vary from 5-days to 2 weeks, and will explore the best areas located in the Arctic region. Join the MV Plancius in Spitsbergen on a special Polar Bear expedition, where the experienced crew will take you to the best locations for Polar Bear sightings. Or sail from Iceland to Spitsbergen and enjoy whale watching, trips to Scoresby Sund, getting up close with walrus and stunning views of the Aurora Borealis along the way. Whichever Arctic itinerary you choose, it is sure to be a trip of a lifetime.

Info and schedule → [Plancius Liveboard, Arctic](#)

## Arctic : Noorderlicht



The s/v Noorderlicht is a traditional 2-masted ship sailing northern Norway & Spitsbergen year-round. Catering to just 20 guests in 10 cabins, cruises offer whale watching encounters & Aurora Borealis sightings.

The s/v Noorderlicht is a 46m 2-masted schooner offering exciting adventure cruises around Northern Norway and Spitsbergen all year round. Built in 1910, she is now perfectly suited to explore the small islands of northern Norway. The SV Noorderlicht caters to just 20 passengers in 10 twin-bunk cabins. Each cabin has storage space and wash basin with hot & cold water, and shared bathroom facilities are conveniently located on the cabin deck. As can be expected of a historic sailing vessel, the SV Noorderlicht is cosy yet basic, with an indoor bar, lounge and dining area, and deck space which is a great spot for whale watching and taking in the spectacular views.

Info and schedule → [Noorderlicht, Arctic](#)

## Arctic : Rembrandt van Rijn



The 3-masted s/v Rembrandt van Rijn offers fantastic voyages to the Arctic from May-October. Catering to just 33 passengers, there are a variety of exciting Arctic adventure cruises to choose from.

The S/V Rembrandt van Rijn has had a lively past, originally built early last century as a herring lugger, she was then rebuilt to sail the Netherlands and Galapagos in the 1990's. In 2011 she underwent a complete refurbishment, and now offers exciting voyages to the Arctic from May to October each year. The bow of the 3-masted S/V Rembrandt van Rijn has been re-enforced to make it ice class and suitable for the Greenlandic waters. She caters to just 33 passengers in 16 cabins. Each of the cabins has private toilet and shower facilities and there is a choice of twin or triple cabins. Meals are served buffet style in the spacious dining area. Social areas also include the separate bar and reading area. The sv Rembrandt van Rijn offers

expansive deck space, perfect for taking in the stunning views or catching a glimpse of the Aurora Borealis and star gazing.

Info and schedule → [Rembrandt van Rijn, Arctic](#)

## Arctic : Expedition Cruise Ship



Join the MS Expedition for a small ship cruise to the Arctic. Search for Polar bears, hunting seals & whales as you cruise through breath-taking fjords. Six classes of cabins cater to every budget.

Join the MS Expedition for an exciting small ship cruise to the Arctic and Norway regions. During the summer months from June - September Expedition visits these areas known as the most culturally rich on the planet. Itineraries include the "Realm of the Polar Bear" where highlights include searching for polar bears and whales and seeing the midnight sun, and a new trip cruising the Norwegian Fjords where you can see some of the world's most beautiful scenery along Norway's rugged coastline. All tours come with an expert photographer to help you capture those memories, as well as an experienced crew with expert lecturers and guides so you will truly get the most out of your expedition.

Info and schedule → [Expedition Cruise Ship, Arctic](#)

## Arctic : Sula Liveboard



Join the MS Sula liveboard for an exciting Orca Expedition north of Norway. Trips follow the herring to one of the worlds largest orca gatherings, with up to 50 whales present. Free-dive/snorkel with these magnificent creatures.

Join the M/S Sula for an exciting 3 or 6-night Orca liveboard expedition. Travelling to the Troms region located in the far north of Norway, possibly one of the largest gatherings of Killer Whales in the world takes place. Diving is not the focus of these trips, more snorkelling and free-diving with these incredible creatures. The MS Sula follows the herring to track the Orca's, sometimes as many as 50-60 during the day. In the evening the boat will moor in a nearby harbour, where it is possible for divers with dry-suit experience to dive.

Info and schedule → [Sula Liveboard, Arctic](#)

## Australia : Ocean Quest Liveboard



Visit the far reaches of the Great Barrier Reef in style aboard the 36m Catamaran, the Ocean Quest. Each of the 23 cabins comes with its own en-suite, air conditioning and TV for a perfect voyage.

The OceanQuest Liveboard is a 36m Catamaran offering year-round dive trips to the magnificent Outer Great Barrier Reef in Australia. The OceanQuest liveboard is permanently moored at the Outer Reef and guests are transferred by fast boat from Cairns. This liveboard offers the ultimate in flexible liveboard itineraries, with OceanQuest departures available every day of the week. Guests can enjoy a single night stay or multiple nights to experience the best of Great Barrier Reef diving.

Info and schedule → [Ocean Quest Liveboard, Australia](#)

## Australia : Hammer Cruise Ship



Perfect for guests who are short on time but want to experience the beauty of the Whitsundays, the Hammer sailboat offers an exhilarating 2-day snorkel adventure. Comfortable dorm rooms and delicious food complete the adventure.

The Hammer sailboat is perfect for guests who only have a couple of days but want to see all of the Whitsundays. Sail at true racing speeds to the stunning Whitsunday Islands aboard the maxi-yacht to ensure no time is wasted to get the most out of your trip. Itineraries are 2 days/1 night, and include visits to the famous Whitehaven Beach, snorkelling over some of the best coral reefs in the world and a party in the evening with your fellow shipmates. Breakfast, lunch, dinner and afternoon snacks are included, as well as drinking tap-water throughout your stay. Hammer is a BYOB vessel (no glass), so guests should bring their alcohol on board if desired.

Accommodation is a mix of comfortable single and double beds in dorm-style open plan shared rooms, perfect for your 1-night aboard.

Info and schedule → [Hammer Cruise Ship, Australia](#)

## Australia : Spoilsport Liveboard



The exceptionally smooth, 30m Spoilsport features a twin hull design to improve stability while sailing to the Coral Sea, Australia. Custom built, guests have access to nitrox and camera facilities.

The 30m M/V Spoilsport Australia was custom built to explore the Coral Sea. This award winning dive vessel has a professional crew of 12 onboard to ensure the ultimate diving holiday. Spoilsport has everything needed for an exciting dive expedition and a comfortable cabin for every budget. Guests can relax in the spacious lounge, bar and sun deck with optional shade cover. Top quality cuisine is served fresh and Spoilsport takes pride in catering to vegetarians, vegans and those with special dietary needs. (Please notify at time of booking)

Info and schedule → [Spoilsport Liveboard, Australia](#)

## Australia : Coral Expeditions II



The perfect size to access the best parts of the Great Barrier Reef, the 35m Coral Expeditions II offers guests fantastic 3, 4 & 7-nights cruises to the Great Barrier Reef to snorkel, swim, kayak, fish & dive.

The Coral Expeditions II offers guests the perfect small ship cruise to the Great Barrier Reef to experience crystal clear waters, gorgeous white sand beaches and amazing rainforests. During your 3, 4 or 7-night itinerary you will have the chance to snorkel the Great Barrier Reef and discover some of the 1,500 species of fish that live there, cruise through the Hinchinbrook Channel and see the mangroves, explore the rainforest with a guided walk, join the on board marine biologist on the glass-bottom boat to find out more about the underwater world, laze on the white sandy beaches of Fitzroy Island and marvel at the spectacular sunsets. A free introductory scuba dive is

included for those that wish to give it a go and for those certified, dives are available at an additional cost.

Info and schedule → [Coral Expeditions II, Australia](#)

## Australia : Coral Sea Dreaming



The Coral Sea Dreaming liveboard offers unique dive trips in the Outer Great Barrier Reef. Escape the crowds and enjoy personalised service with exclusive access to 28 moorings on 9 different reefs.

Escape the crowds on a unique Australian dive liveboard with the Coral Sea Dreaming yacht. With exclusive access to 28 moorings on 9 different reefs, you will visit some of the most beautiful dive locations out of Cairns. Dives are focussed around the Outer Great Barrier Reef at famous areas such as Flynn and Milln Reefs and dive site depths are between 1-30m, making them perfect for snorkellers and divers of all levels. Marine life encounters can include turtles, reef sharks, schools of pelagic fish, dolphins and stunning coral walls. All snorkelling and dive gear is included, as well as a free 10-minute try-dive for non-certified divers.

Info and schedule → [Coral Sea Dreaming, Australia](#)

## Australia : Rum Runner Liveboard



The S/V Rum Runner operates 2 day dive tours to the Outer Great Barrier Reef, and 3-night Coral Sea shark diving itineraries to the more isolated area of Holmes Reef, home to sharks, pelagic fish life and stunning visibility.

The S.V Rum Runner Australia is a fantastic budget-friendly way to dive the Great Barrier Reef. There are 2 tours available, a 2-day/1-night itinerary away from the crowds at the Outer Great Barrier Reef, or a longer 3-night expedition to dive with sharks at the even more remote Holmes Reef. The classic 1-night tour is perfect for divers, snorkellers or even people who would like to try diving in this amazing area. 6 dives are available, including a night dive, meaning that you will get the most out of your 2 days on the Great Barrier Reef. For the more adventurous diver, the 3-night Coral Sea shark-diving trip is a must. Holmes Reef lies 90 miles outside of the Great

Barrier Reef, so due to its isolation is home to abundant sharks, large pelagic fish life and incredible visibility - up to 50m.

Info and schedule → [Rum Runner Liveboard, Australia](#)

## Australia : Entice Cruise Ship



Enjoy snorkelling, bush-walking and island hopping the stunning Whitsundays aboard the Entice Catamaran. In 2 action-packed days, you can explore Whitehaven Beach, walk to the famous Hill Inlet lookout and snorkel the pristine coral reefs.

Discover the best of the Whitsundays aboard the Entice Catamaran. With just 10 guests onboard you can enjoy personalised service aboard a smooth and stable boat with state-of-the-art amenities. Inside, there is a spacious saloon upstairs. Downstairs you find a choice of accommodation styles, from budget dormitory-style for singles and couples to private double cabins with own en-suite.

Info and schedule → [Entice Cruise Ship, Australia](#)

## Australia : Spirit of Freedom



Explore Australia's Great Barrier Reef upon one of the most coveted liveboards, the 37m MV Spirit of Freedom. All 11 cabins feature an en-suite, air conditioning, storage and housekeeping services.

MV Spirit of Freedom is a 37m, state of the art liveboard, voted Best Australian Liveboard by readers of Australasia Dive Log in 2015 & 2017. Spirit of Freedom offers year-round, 3, 4 and 7-day diving cruises to Australia's Great Barrier Reef and the Coral Sea reefs, as well as special Far Northern expeditions to dive the truly pristine and remote reefs. Diving amenities onboard MV Spirit of Freedom include spacious dive deck, individual dry storage, Nitrox, rinse tanks, small camera table and freshwater showers. A camera workstation is also onboard with power boards and converters for 110 volts.

Info and schedule → [Spirit of Freedom, Australia](#)

## Australia : Coral Discoverer



Explore Australia and beyond on the comfortable 36-cabin Coral Discoverer, complete with snorkelling gear, a sun deck, three bars, and Wi-Fi. All rooms have windows or port holes.

Built in 2005 and fully refurbished in 2016, the Coral Discoverer offers five types of beautiful cabin, each with a private bathroom and all providing the perfect place to relax in stylish comfort after a day of exploring. All cabins have air conditioning, adequate storage space, an iPod docking station, and either a window or port hole. Some have a balcony. With 36 cabins in total, which can accommodate a maximum of 72 guests per trip, there are plenty of guests to be sociable but few enough that you can enjoy the personal touches of a small ship cruise. The vessel's design means that she can navigate narrower passages and shallower waters, taking you to places that are impossible to access in a larger craft. Watch the captain at work on

the open bridge, take it easy in the lounge, chat with friends old and new in the three well-stocked bars, and top up your tan as you relax on the sun deck. In need of shade? The cabana area is ideal. Limited Wi-Fi lets you stay connected with home, and you can buy souvenirs from the onboard gift shop. If you want to escape the everyday world though, head into the water and make full use of the free-to-use snorkelling gear.

Info and schedule → [Coral Discoverer, Australia](#)

## Australia : Blizzard Cruise Ship



Join the Blizzard sailboat for 2 fun-filled days exploring the Whitsundays. Walk on the powder-white sands of Whitehaven Beach, snorkel the pristine reefs and enjoy drinks at sunset. There is a choice of cabin options to suit all budgets.

Explore the stunning Whitsundays Islands on an exciting sailing adventure aboard the Blizzard sailboat. Cleverly designed so that all guests can find a peaceful place to unwind, the Blizzard yacht has a variety of cabin options to suit all budgets. Choose from the private double with en-suite bathroom, private twin or double with shared bathrooms or the dorm-style bunk cabins. Lounge on the open deck or chill-out in the open-air cockpit.

Info and schedule → [Blizzard Cruise Ship, Australia](#)

## Australia : Broomstick Cruise Ship



Join the Broomstick maxi-yacht for a budget-friendly 2-day liveaboard adventure exploring the white sands and turquoise waters of the Whitsundays. Dorm accommodation, all meals included and at least 4-hours at Whitehaven Beach make the perfect trip.

Join the Broomstick maxi-yacht for a fantastic 2-night sailing adventure to the stunning Whitsunday Islands. With 22 metres of deck space, she offers ample space for socialising, relaxing and sunbathing as you cover at least 100km around the islands. Stops include at least 4 hours at the world-famous white sands and clear blue waters of Whitehaven Beach, snorkelling at the fringing coral reefs of the northern Whitsundays and bushwalking to get up close with nature. This itinerary is perfect for guests who have a little more time to spare to relax and want to spend 2 full days

exploring the magnificent islands.

Info and schedule → [Broomstick Cruise Ship, Australia](#)

## Australia : Kimberley Quest Cruise Ship



cabin, with a large window with ocean views.

Info and schedule → [Kimberley Quest, Australia](#)

Set sail aboard the stunning Kimberley Quest II for the ultimate in adventure and relaxation exploring the Kimberley coastline. Custom-built to offer modern amenities and comfort, the Kimberley Quest liveaboard accommodates just 18 guests to offer mo

Set sail aboard the stunning Kimberley Quest II for the ultimate in adventure and relaxation exploring the Kimberley coastline. Custom-built to offer modern amenities and comfort, the Kimberley Quest liveaboard accommodates just 18 guests to offer more personalised service on board. There is a choice of 9 cabins, each with air-conditioning, personal mini-fridge and private en-suite bathroom. Four double cabins are located on the lower deck, which feature a double bed with an additional single bed above. On the main deck are four superior cabins, which feature queen-sized beds and picture windows. Located on the upper deck is the exclusive Flybridge

## Australia : Reef Prince Liveaboard



spotting and beach walks. For divers, the 6-day Rowley Shoals cruise and the 11-day Coastal cruise are the perfect options. Pristine visibility, warm water and abundant marine life make the Rowley Shoals a divers' dream.

Info and schedule → [Reef Prince Liveaboard, Australia](#)

Join the MV Reef Prince for a fantastic dive or adventure cruise in the Kimberley. Dive itineraries are available at Rowley Shoals, and adventure cruises explore the stunning coast from Broome to Perth.

Explore the West Coast of Australia aboard the MV Reef Prince and enjoy an affordable Kimberley boat cruise. From scuba diving at Rowley Shoals to fast boat rides through the Horizontal Waterfalls, the M/V Reef Prince has a range of Kimberley itineraries to suit everyone. With a focus on value for money and a personal family feel, the MV Reef Prince offers the choice of at least 6 different cruises. Each unique itinerary is with small numbers to offer maximum flexibility and enjoyment. Breathtaking sights are on the agenda with visits to King Cascades, King Goerge Falls and Silicon Beach. Activities include snorkelling, bushwalking, fishing, turtle

## Australia : Odyssey Liveaboard



Hop aboard the spacious 24m custom built MV Odyssey for your liveaboard trip to Rowley Shoals, Australia. Each cabin features individually controlled air conditioning, storage units and bar fridges.

The custom built 24m MV Odyssey Liveaboard offers limited diving trips to the Rowley Shoals, Australia. The advanced catamaran design ensures that the Odyssey Liveaboard is incredibly stable, quiet and spacious.

Info and schedule → [Odyssey Liveaboard, Australia](#)

## Australia : Shore Thing



Join the Shore Thing catamaran for a unique diving and snorkeling cruise in Western Australia. Guests may experience encounters with sharks, turtles, manta rays, dugong, whale sharks & humpback whales.

The Shore Thing catamaran offers year-round diving and snorkelling cruises to Ningaloo Reef on the West Coast of Australia. Itineraries range from 3 - 9 nights, and the pristine waters and abundant marine life make this the perfect getaway for both divers and snorkellers alike. Dive sites are uncrowded and marine-life colourful and plentiful. Manta rays, turtles, reef sharks and shy dugong can be spotted year-round. The best time to see whale sharks is from mid-March to July, and the Humpback Whale migration starts from mid-June and lasts until the end of September. Dive groups are kept small to offer the best experience.

Info and schedule → [Shore Thing, Australia](#)

## Australia : Condor Cruise Ship



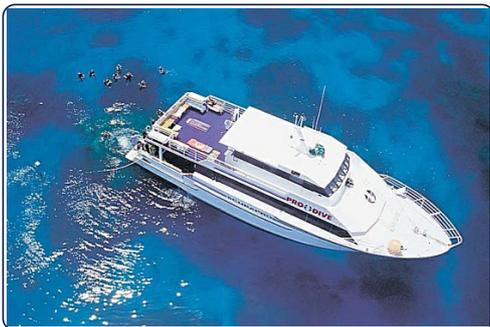
Experience a genuine sailing experience to the Whitsunday Islands aboard the Condor Maxi-Yacht. Experience 2-days exploring the coral reefs and beautiful white sands of Whitehaven Beach and beyond. Open dorms or private twin cabins are available.

The Condor Whitsundays is a fantastic way to explore the powder-white sands of Whitehaven Beach and the fringing coral reefs of the Whitsunday Islands. Catering to a wide variety of travellers, the Condor Maxi-Yacht offers genuine overnight sailing experiences where guests even have the option to get involved in the action and join the crew with hoisting the sails. The ocean racer yacht sails over to the Whitsundays in no time, meaning more time exploring the stunning islands, view-points and snorkel stops. Comfortable accommodation is available for your 2-nights on board, with a

choice of shared dorm-style open cabins and private twin rooms. All meals are included with tasty treats such as roast chicken, burritos and BBQ burgers on the menu. Condor has a BYOB policy, so guests should bring their own alcohol if desired (no glass).

Info and schedule → [Condor Cruise Ship, Australia](#)

## Australia : Pro Dive Cairns Liveboard



Pro Dive Cairns offer excellent value for money and comfort aboard the 3 purpose-built Scubapro liveboards. Up to 11 dives, including 2 night-dives are available on the Outer Great Barrier Reef. Dive sites are chosen for the best conditions.

Pro Dive Cairns offers excellent value for money liveboard diving to the Outer Great Barrier Reef, Australia, aboard the M/V ScubaPro I, II or III. Perfect for the budget and time-conscious diver, the fully-equipped ScubaPro liveboards are identical purpose-built dive boats offering 2-night/3-day diving and snorkeling itineraries. There are 16 centrally air-conditioned cabins catering to a maximum of 32 guests. There is a spacious sun deck allowing plenty of room for relaxation and a separate deck for dive gear storage. Three meals are served a day, including a fully cooked hot/cold breakfast, hot and cold lunches and hot dinner. Snacks, water, tea and coffee are

available throughout the day.

Info and schedule → [Pro Dive Cairns, Australia](#)

## Bahamas : Cat Ppalu



Accommodating up to 12 guests in 6 cabins, the Cat Ppalu catamaran is perfect for friends, families or groups to explore the Bahamas. Shark diving, eco-adventures and relaxation are on the agenda during the 6-night all-inclusive itinerary.

The sleek and stylish Cat Ppalu catamaran is perfect for groups, families and friends to explore the Bahamas, both above and below the water. Accommodating up to 12 guests, the Cat Ppalu liveboard has 6 private cabins, four with double beds and 2 with single beds. Each cabin is fully air-conditioned with a sink and mirror, and two bathrooms with freshwater showers are for all to share. There is a large dining area with ample space for all guests to sit around family-style to enjoy the cuisine and conversation. Three meals per day, as well as snacks, will be served, and special dietary requirements can be taken care of with advance notice. The large trampoline

at the forward area is a great place to catch some rays and enjoy the magnificent Bahamian scenery.

Info and schedule → [Cat Ppalu, Bahamas](#)

## Bahamas : Phoenix Liveboard



The Phoenix catamaran offers unique sailing and diving adventures Exuma & Eleuthera Reefs in the Bahamas. Catering to just 8 guests, diving with the Phoenix guests will experience amazing walls, drop offs & huge schools of fish.

Join the Phoenix catamaran for an exciting sailing and diving adventure in the Bahamas. Catering for up to 8 guests the Phoenix liveboard offers comfortable accommodations with air-conditioning, generator, diving compressor and 4 cabins with double beds and private washrooms with showers. There is room for lounging on the top deck and array of local and International dishes, along with fresh fruit, juices, soups and salads will be served in the outdoor lounge/dining area.

Info and schedule → [Phoenix Liveboard, Bahamas](#)

## Bahamas : Blackbeards Morning Star



Blackbeard's Morning Star is a beautiful yacht offering year round budget liveboard cruises to the best dive sites in the Bahamas. The three comfortable dorm-style cabins are air conditioned.

Blackbeard's Morning Star liveboard is the sister ship and identical twin to Blackbeard's Sea Explorer (also see: Blackbeard's fleet), offering year-round budget friendly dive liveboard trips to the world-renowned dive sites of the Bahamas. With up to 19 dives per week available and all meals, snacks, and drinks including Rum Punch, wine and beer included, Blackbeards Morning Star liveboard truly does offer great value for money.

Info and schedule → [Blackbeards Morning Star, Bahamas](#)

## Bahamas : Blackbeards Sea Explorer



One of the best ways to explore all that the Exuma Cays, Bahamas has to offer is aboard Blackbeard's Sea Explorer. At 65ft, she features three dormitory style cabins with their own air conditioning.

The 65â€™™ sloop, Blackbeard's Sea Explorer, offers year-round dive trips to the crystal clear waters of the Bahamas. Diving with sharks, exhilarating drift diving, beautiful walls and blue holes are what make the Exuma Cays so special. There is no set itinerary aboard the Sea Explorer liveaboard, the captain and crew will take the boat where the conditions and weather are best, and with over 250 moored dive sites there is no shortage of amazing places to dive!

Info and schedule → [Blackbeards Sea Explorer, Bahamas](#)

## Bahamas : Aqua Cat



Explore the crystal clear waters of the Exuma Cays, Bahamas, while aboard the luxury 102ft Aqua Cat. This catamaran offers smooth rides for up to 30 guests in 11 large cabins, each with private AC.

The luxury 102ft Aqua Cat Liveaboard is the perfect way to explore the amazing underwater world of the Exuma Cays, Bahamas in comfort and style. Built for a smooth ride, the Aqua Cat Catamaran offers 11 large cabins, catering for up to 30 guests. Each cabin has individually controlled AC, private bathroom with shower and oversized beds for extra comfort. Twin Cabins 1-4 also have fold-down bunks which can accommodate an extra two guests, perfect for a family or friends. Dining aboard Aqua Cat takes place in the spacious restaurant, where a variety of meals are served with a choice of main entrees. Special dietary menus, such as vegetarian, vegan and

gluten free can be accommodated with prior request.

Info and schedule → [Aqua Cat, Bahamas](#)

## Bahamas : Bahamas Master



Explore the amazing dive sites of the Bahamas Master. Come face-to-face with 8 species of shark all from the comfort of the Bahamas' newest dive liveaboard.

New for 2018, the 35m Bahamas Master is set to explore the best dives sites in the Bahamas. World famous for shark diving, the Bahamas is the third largest barrier reef and made up of over 700 islands & cays, offering truly spectacular and diverse diving. As part of the itineraries the M/V Bahamas Master will visit Tiger Beach off the West End of Grand Bahama, famous for lemon shark sightings as well as possible encounters with hammerhead, nurse & bull sharks. Sugar Wreck is a popular stop, and home to residents such as green moray eels, snapper, turtles and octopus and Bimini Island offers close-up encounters with hammerheads and bull sharks.

Info and schedule → [Bahamas Master, Bahamas](#)

## Belize : Belize Aggressor IV



One of the more luxurious liveaboard yachts, the MY Belize Aggressor IV offers divers 5 star diving and service. Up to 20 divers can be comfortably accommodated for in 10 deluxe staterooms.

The beautiful, luxurious M/Y Belize Aggressor IV liveaboard yacht, formally known as the Sun Dancer II, offers scuba divers 5 star diving and service. The Belize Aggressor IV is a 36m liveaboard of the world renowned Aggressor Fleet that comfortably accommodates 20 guests in 10 lavish staterooms.

Info and schedule → [Belize Aggressor IV, Belize](#)

## Cayman Islands : Cayman Aggressor V



New for 2018, the Cayman Aggressor V is a luxury liveaboard offering year-round cruises in the Caribbean. Explore the wrecks, reefs and amazing drop-offs of Grand Cayman, Little Cayman and Cayman Brac

Newly built in 2018 the Cayman Aggressor V liveaboard offers year-round diving in the Cayman Islands. Dive trips are Saturday - Saturday, departing from Grand Cayman. Explore all 3 Cayman Islands, Grand Cayman, Little Cayman and Cayman Brac, for diving in crystal clear, warm waters. Stunning walls, amazing swim-throughs and close encounters with friendly sting-rays, turtles and nurse sharks are on the agenda at famous dive sites such as Trinity Caves, Stingray City and Bloody Bay Wall. There is also the opportunity to dive the Kittiwake Wreck, an ex-submarine rescue vessel. A full week of liveaboard diving in Grand Cayman aboard the Cayman

Aggressor V allows divers up to 27 dives.

Info and schedule → [Cayman Aggressor V, Cayman Islands](#)

## Costa Rica : Sea Hunter Liveaboard



The purpose built 35m liveaboard, the MV Sea Hunter, is an extremely stable platform for divers, offering comfortable voyages to Cocos Island, Costa Rica. The 10 cabins feature AC and an en-suite.

The MV Sea Hunter Liveaboard is a purpose built 35m dive liveaboard which was originally a commercial dive-support vessel serving the oil industry in the Gulf of Mexico. Because of this she is a superbly stable and robust vessel and also has "zero speed stabilisers"™ which are lowered into the water when she is moored to give added stability, making the M/V Sea Hunter an ideal choice to take you on an amazing adventure diving the Cocos Islands of Costa Rica.

Info and schedule → [Sea Hunter Liveaboard, Costa Rica](#)

## Costa Rica : Okeanos Aggressor



The 33m MV Okeanos Aggressor offers year-round dive cruises to Cocos Island. Up to 22 divers can be accommodated within 10 luxury staterooms, each with a private bath and shower, port window and AC.

The M/V Okeanos Aggressor is a 33m world class liveaboard yacht offering year round diving cruises to the remote Cocos Island. The waters surrounding Cocos Island are a playground for hammerheads, eagle rays, and whales. Because of its remote location, Cocos Island's unadulterated marine beauty has been rated one of the top 10 best places to scuba dive in the world. Scuba diving with the Okeanos Aggressor offers up to four action packed dives each day along with spectacular night dives. Diving amenities include a large swim platform with personal gear lockers, air/nitrox fill stations, rinse tanks, three-tier camera table with low-pressure air hoses

and 2 warm freshwater showers.

Info and schedule → [Okeanos Aggressor, Costa Rica](#)

## Costa Rica : Okeanos Aggressor II



The MV Okeanos Aggressor II is fitted with 11 deluxe staterooms that cater up to 22 guests on their voyage to Cocos Island. Each is equipped with a private bathroom and shower, and climate control.

The M/V Okeanos Aggressor II (formerly known as Wind Dancer) is a 36.5m state of the art liveaboard yacht scheduling year round Cocos Islands diving cruises. Cocos Island is most famous for its astounding pelagic life including whale sharks, schooling hammerheads, manta rays and white tip sharks. Scuba diving with the Okeanos Aggressor II offers up to four spectacular dives each day. All diving is done from a spacious dinghy and dive masters are on deck to assist divers entering and exiting the water.

Info and schedule → [Okeanos Aggressor II, Costa Rica](#)

## Costa Rica : Safari Voyager Cruise Ship



Discover the nature and people of Panama and Costa Rica on the elegant 32-cabin Safari Voyager, refurbished in 2016 and offering great amenities, service, facilities, and activities.

Built in 1982 and refurbished in 2016, the stylish and comfortable Safari Voyager accommodates up to 66 passengers in 34 cabins on each Costa Rica & Panama small ship cruise. There are six types of cabin to choose between, each en suite with a window, air conditioning, a TV/DVD player, a desk, and bathrobes. Enjoy the breeze from one of the four decks and top up your tan on the sun deck. Alternatively, enjoy the views through the large windows in the lounge or escape to the library for some private downtime. You'll also find onboard gym equipment and yoga mats. The boat carries snorkelling equipment, kayaks, paddleboards, and skiffs, with easy access to the water from the launch platform. You can also borrow hiking poles for

adventures on dry land.

Info and schedule → [Safari Voyager, Costa Rica](#)

## Costa Rica : Panorama Cruise Ship



Discover the nature, culture, and stunning scenery of Costa Rica and Panama aboard the comfortable 24-cabin MS Panorama. Highlights include visits to the Darien Jungle and Coiba Island. All rooms feature en-suite bathrooms and outside views.

Sailing since 1993, rebuilt in 2001, and renovated in 2014, the MS Panorama has 24 cabins and can sleep up to 49 guests. Each comfortable cabin offers views of the stunning outside world, with cabins on the upper and main decks having full-sized windows and those on the lower deck have portholes. All cabins have a private bathroom with elegant marble finishings, air-conditioning, mini-refrigerator, TV, central music system, and more. The floor-to-ceiling windows in the lounge make for awesome viewing, and you can grab a book from the library and relax as you sail along. Head to the sundeck to feel the breeze through your hair, and mingle with

other passengers in the bar and dining room. Wi-Fi is available (for an extra fee) to help you stay connected with home and to share the photos from your fantastic trip!

Info and schedule → [Panorama Cruise Ship, Costa Rica](#)

## Costa Rica : Argo Liveboard



Discover the remote, pristine Island of Cocos aboard the 40m luxury yacht, the MV Argo. Up to 18 guests can be comfortably accommodated in 9 stateroom cabins, each with individual climate control.

Because of its remote location, Cocos Island's™ can only be reached by liveboard and its unspoiled marine beauty is rated one of the top 10 places to scuba dive in the world. M/V Argo is a 40m luxury yacht scheduling year round diving cruises to Cocos Islands. The fourteen member professional crew is on hand to ensure the ultimate diving adventure in and out of the water.

Info and schedule → [Argo Liveboard, Costa Rica](#)

## Dominican Republic : Turks and Caicos Aggressor II



The Turks & Caicos Aggressor II is a world class liveboard yacht offering year-round diving cruises. Diving amenities include a swim platform, personal gear lockers, camera tables & Nitrox.

The M/V Turks and Caicos Aggressor II is a 36.5m world class liveboard yacht scheduling year round diving in the Turks and Caicos. Aboard the Turks and Caicos Aggressor II, divers will discover sheer walls with healthy corals. Dive sites are packed with reef sharks, angelfish, eagle rays, lobster and snapper. Scuba diving with the Turks and Caicos Aggressor II offers up to five action packed dives each day along with spectacular night dives. Diving amenities include a large swim platform, personal gear locker, camera table, Nitrox and freshwater showers.

Info and schedule → [Turks and Caicos Aggressor II](#)

## Djibouti : Lucy Liveaboard



Launched in Djibouti in 2015, MY Lucy is a 37m luxury liveaboard capable of exploring the unvisited reaches of the Indian Ocean. Each of the 12 cabins features individual AC, an en-suite, and fridge.

Explore the untouched beauty of the Djibouti Indian Ocean in comfort aboard the 37m luxury liveaboard MY Lucy. Launched in Djibouti in 2015 and refurbished in 2018, M/Y Lucy take divers and snorkelers on fantastic 5-night itineraries to experience the Seven Brothers, Gulf of Tadjourah and Goubet Al Kharab. Away from the tourist crowds, Djibouti offers an incredibly diverse underwater world, which remains unspoilt and pristine. Encounters with Whale Sharks are common from October to February, whilst year round there are sightings of dolphins, manta rays, pilot whales and many shark species. With over 200 species of coral reef and crystal clear waters, a trip

aboard MY Lucy offers divers and snorkelers an amazing time.

Info and schedule → [Lucy Liveaboard, Djibouti](#)

## Djibouti : Elegante Liveaboard



The MSY Elegante is a 25m traditional sailing schooner offering dive safaris in Djibouti from November to January. This is a fantastic chance to dive & snorkel with whale sharks away from the crowds.

The beautiful MSY Elegante is a traditional wooden schooner offering diving trips in Djibouti from November - January each year. During this special time of the year the seas are full of plankton-rich nutrients and whale sharks stop off in Djibouti as part of their annual migration to feed in these waters. Besides whale sharks, divers may also encounter manta rays, as well as diving spectacular reefs and wrecks, far from the Red Sea crowds.

Info and schedule → [Elegante Liveaboard, Djibouti](#)

## Djibouti : Deli Liveaboard



The MY Deli offers 7-night dive itineraries in Djibouti from October - February. She caters to just 12 guest and explores the Gulf of Tadjourah in search of amazing whale shark encounters.

The M/Y Deli is a beautiful Turkish schooner offering exciting dive trips in the Gulf of Tadjourah, Djibouti. Offering a relaxed environment, the MY Deli caters to 12 divers in 6 double/twin cabins. Each cabin feature double or twin beds, private bathroom and fans (no A/C). There is an indoor salon, a covered outdoor dining area and sundeck with loungers at the bow of the boat. On the main deck at the front of the boat, we have a sunbeds area ideal to relax and enjoy the view.

Info and schedule → [Deli Liveaboard, Djibouti](#)

## Djibouti : Nemo Liveaboard



The Nemo liveaboard offers fantastic dive safaris in Djibouti in December & January. Travel in comfort in air-conditioned, en-suite cabins and get up close with whale sharks, manta rays tropical fish galore.

Join the Nemo liveaboard for a fantastic dive safari in Djibouti from December to January. Divers will be amazed at the by the diversity of marine life in this pristine area. Departing from Djibouti, the Nemo sets sail for dive sites at Moucha Island, the 7 Brothers, Obok, Tadjoura and Ras Korali. Divers can experience up-close encounters with whale sharks, as well as dolphins, nurse sharks, reef sharks, manta rays and large schools of fish. Custom-built for divers, the Nemo yacht has a large dive deck at the rear of the boat, with ample room for kitting up as well as individual storage space.

Info and schedule → [Nemo Liveaboard, Djibouti](#)

## Fiji : Fiji Princess



The beautiful Fiji Princess offers 3, 4 & 7-night cruises to the Mamanuca and Yasawa Islands in Fiji. Enjoy cultural experiences, fishing, diving, kayaking, beach BBQ's & soak up the sun on deserted beaches.

MV Fiji Princess cruise ship offers 3, 4 or 7-night trips to the beautiful Mamanuca and Yasawa Islands in Fiji. Explore the warm, turquoise clear waters with coconut tree lined white sandy beaches in comfort and style, and experience local Fiji culture first-hand. The Fijian people are known to be some of the friendliest in the world, and will delight in showing you their way of life, including their traditional performance of song and dance, known as "Meke", or share a drink of Kava as they invite you to join in the "Lovo", a truly magnificent Fijian feast. During the cruise guests will have countless snorkelling opportunities, as well as the chance to participate in sport fishing,

kayaking, stand-up paddle boarding, abseiling, basket weaving, Fijian cooking lessons and attend a village church service. And of course, there is still plenty of time to relax and soak up the sun on the many secluded beaches. Or why not take a trip out on the glass bottom boat to take a peek of what is going on under the water.

Info and schedule → [Fiji Princess, Fiji](#)

## Fiji : Reef Endeavour Liveaboard



The MV Reef Endeavour offers year-round diving to Fiji's best dive sites. The on-board PADI dive centre caters to all levels of divers, and ship facilities include a swimming pool, gym, sauna and spa.

The beautiful MV Reef Endeavour offers year-round dive and cruise trips to some of Fiji's most scenic destinations. Topside the M/V Reef Endeavour offers all the facilities and services for a fantastic holiday. Social areas include a swimming pool and sun deck, spa, fully equipped gym, 2 bars, 2 lounges, indoor and outdoor dining areas and souvenir shop. Accommodation includes a choice of 64 cabins which include standard, stateroom, connecting family staterooms and suites. Each cabin features AC, private en-suite bathroom, hair-dryer and shaver point, toiletries, towels and is serviced daily.

Info and schedule → [Reef Endeavour Liveaboard, Fiji](#)

## Fiji : Nai"a

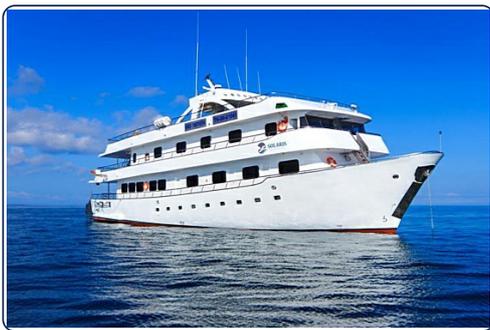


Join the Nai"a liveaboard for world-class diving in Fiji. 9 air-conditioned, en-suite cabins cater for up to 18 guests on board. Facilities included nitrox and dedicated camera room.

Launched in 1993, the Nai"a liveaboard Fiji provides guests with comfort and exceptional diving. Catering to just 18 passengers, Nai"a has 9 air-conditioned cabins each with private en-suite bathrooms, ample storage space and power. Rooms are bright and airy and large. The impressive indoor dining area is where freshly prepared dishes will be served. For those that wish to relax in between diving, there is a large sundeck with loungers at the bow of the boat or library and games area in the air-conditioned salon.

Info and schedule → [Nai"a, Fiji](#)

## Galapagos : Solaris Cruise Ship



The M/Y Solaris yacht offers distinctive itineraries throughout the Galapagos which make optimal use of your time in the islands, with visits to 2 sites per day. The onboard expert Naturalist Guide brings nature to life as you enjoy unexpected encounters with unique Galapagos wildlife. Two small inflatable dinghies make boarding and disembarking the yacht easier and faster, and increase chances to spotting wildlife along the way. Cruises are from 4-days long and can be extended to combine itineraries to make the most of your time in the Galapagos.

New for 2019, the MY Solaris yacht was perfectly designed for first-class cruises in the Galapagos Islands. With state of the art amenities and modern comforts, the Solaris Galapagos caters for up to 16 guests in 11 en-suite cabins. On the upper deck are 3 cabins with a queen bed plus single bed and 2 cabins with a queen bed plus a double sofa bed. On the main deck is one double and 5 single cabins, making the Solaris one of the few yachts in the Galapagos which caters to solo travellers with no single supplement. All cabins feature wardrobes, writing desk, charging ports, reading lights and panoramic ocean views.

Info and schedule → [Solaris Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Sea Star Journey



Aboard the Galapagos Sea Star Journey guests can spend the day exploring the Galapagos Islands to their fullest, followed by relaxation aboard the yacht. Enjoy the bar, 2 hot tubs, comfortable lounge and spacious sun deck with only 16 guests.

The beautiful Galapagos Sea Star Journey offers all the top class amenities you could hope for on your small ship Galapagos cruise. Catering to just 16 guests, she has a contemporary design and offers abundant space to relax and unwind after a full day of exploring the Galapagos Islands. The Galapagos Sea Star Journey yacht features a modern and contemporary design. On the top deck is a spacious solarium which offers comfortable sun loungers, both open and shaded and two hot tubs. On the main deck is a well stocked bar, indoor lounge, dining and library. Meals are served at either the indoor dining area or al fresco where you can enjoy the wonderful sea breeze. Dishes are freshly prepared on board and combine natural and organic ingredients. Aboard the Galapagos Sea Star Journey there are seven spacious cabins each featuring AC, en-suite bathrooms, storage space, safety deposit boxes, desk, mini-bar, hairdryer and plasma TV.

Info and schedule → [Sea Star Journey, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : **Fragata**



The Fragata yacht offers intimate small-ship Galapagos cruises with a choice of 5 or 8-day itineraries. Explore the Galapagos Islands in comfort with an experienced crew & guide. Enjoy snorkeling, swimming, panga rides & hiking.

The Fragata yacht caters to just 16 guests in 8 air-conditioned cabins. Each cabin is carpeted with private en-suite bathroom with shower, hot water and sink, and offer a choice of double or twin beds. Onboard amenities include a comfortable living room with bar, library, music system, TV and DVD player, a dining area where freshly prepared menu meals will be served and sundeck with loungers. The experienced crew are on hand to create a memorable experience and offer attention to detail.

Info and schedule → [Fragata, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : **Archipel I**



The Archipel I Catamaran offers guests the choice of 3, 4 or 7 nights for their Galapagos Expedition. The 27m Archipel I catamaran ensures a comfortable stay in well-equipped accommodations.

The Archipel I Catamaran offers guests the choice of 3, 4 or 7 nights for their Galapagos Expedition. The 27m Archipel I catamaran ensures a comfortable stay in well-equipped accommodations. Archipel I caters to a maximum of 16 passengers in 8 air-conditioned, en-suite cabins. 6 of the cabins offer twin side-by-side beds, whilst the other 2 cabins have one double bed. Each cabin has wonderful sea views, reading lights and wardrobes. The dining room brings guests together at mealtimes to enjoy delicious food served buffet style, and a wide variety of dietary restrictions can be catered too. The lounge and bar area is a great place to unwind and discuss the

highlights of the day whilst enjoying cocktails, beer, a selection of wines and soft drinks. Or why not take a cocktail out on to the top deck to enjoy the stunning views and sea breeze in the outdoor lounge, or soak up some rays during the day on the comfortable sun loungers.

Info and schedule → [Archipel I, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : **Endemic Cruise Ship**



The Endemic catamaran offers luxury cruises to the Galapagos Islands. Catering to just 16 passengers, she offers a more personalised service with an almost 1:1 ratio of guests to crew. Itineraries vary from 3 - 7-nights.

New in 2018, the Endemic catamaran offers luxury cruises to the Galapagos Islands. She caters to just 16 passengers with a service ratio of almost one to one. There are 8 Golden Panoramic Suites available, four located on the main deck and four on the upper deck. Each spacious suite has individually controlled AC, private en-suite bathroom and a small area with desk, sofa-bed, closet & drawers. These cabins also offer panoramic views and have their own private balcony.

Info and schedule → [Endemic Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : **Anahi**



with locally sourced ingredients.

Info and schedule → [Anahi, Galapagos](#)

The M/C Anahi catamaran offers year round cruises to the Galapagos Islands. The boat caters to just 16 guests in 8 en-suite, A/C cabins. Each cabin has large picture windows with ocean views. Cruises vary from 4 - 8 days.

Join the 91ft M/C Anahi catamaran for an unforgettable cruise in the Galapagos. Catering to just 16 guests the MC Anahi has 6 twin cabins (2 can be made into doubles) on the main deck and 2 suites on the upper deck. All cabins feature large picture windows with ocean views, air-conditioning, en-suite bathrooms, wood floors, ample storage space and a safe. The two suites are slightly larger and have an additional sofa area. Social areas include a large indoor dining area and lounge with TV, DVD player and library all on the main deck, whilst the upper deck is home to the bar, Jacuzzi and sun deck with loungers. Meals are served buffet-style and prepared

## Galapagos : **Nemo II Cruise Ship**



further explorations of the waters, though you'll also be able to get close to wildlife without leaving your small ship cruise vessel.

Info and schedule → [Nemo II Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

The 7-cabin Nemo II offers 2 routes around the Galapagos, each with diverse activities and sights. The onboard guide adds more depth to excursions, and you can relax in the lounge or on the sun deck.

The Nemo II offers a truly intimate cruising experience; with just seven cabins, accommodating a maximum of 14 guests on each cruise, you can be assured of a friendly vibe and personalised service. All cabins have a private bathroom and air conditioning. Some have a double bed and others have two single bunks. Savour delicious cuisine in the classy dining room and feel the sun's warm rays on your face as you relax on the sun deck. There is also an indoor lounge from where you can enjoy the views and learn more about the area with the A/V system, and an onboard guide can also help to answer any questions that you may have. A kayak is carried for

## Galapagos : **Petrel Cruise Ship**



marine-life at Isabela Island, and getting up close with playful sea lions and their cubs at Isla Lobos.

Info and schedule → [Petrel Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

The Petrel catamaran offers luxury year-round cruises to the Galapagos Islands. Built for comfort and stability, a passionate and experienced crew of 11 are on-hand to help create a trip of a lifetime.

Travel in comfort to the Galapagos aboard the Petrel luxury catamaran. Newly constructed in 2015, the Petrel offers year-round adventure cruises to the world-famous Galapagos Islands. Cruises range from 4 - 8 days, giving you the most flexibility for your Galapagos adventure, with departures on Monday, Wednesday & Friday. Itineraries can also be combined to create a mega-cruise. Knowledgeable bilingual guides will share their passion of the area as you explore North Seymour, San Cristobal, Santa Cruz and much more. Some itineraries include hiking the Sierra Negra Volcano to be rewarded with stunning views, snorkeling with spectacular

## Galapagos : Tip Top V



With small groups and single cabins available, the newly built Tip Top V catamaran is the perfect choice for cruising the Galapagos Islands. Choose from 2 different 7-night itineraries, or combine both for the ultimate Galapagos experience.

Newly built in 2019, the Tip Top V luxury catamaran offers fantastic small-ship cruises in the Galapagos Islands for just 16 passengers. On the main deck are 2 double matrimonial and 2 twin cabins. Located on the upper deck are two double cabins and 4 single cabins. Each tastefully decorated stateroom has ample storage space, safety deposit box, hairdryer, individually controlled air-conditioning and private en-suite bathrooms. All cabins feature ocean views, and the upper deck cabins also have a private balcony.

Info and schedule → [Tip Top V, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Camila Cruise Ship



New for 2018, the fast and sustainable MY Camila trimaran offers exciting Galapagos cruises year-round. Catering to just 16 guests, each cabin has its own private balcony with sea views and en-suite bathroom.

New in 2018, the MT Camila trimaran offers luxury cruises in the Galapagos. Catering to just 16 guests, the Camila liveaboard has 8 modern staterooms each with a private balcony. All cabins feature twin or double beds, ample storage space, ocean views and en-suite bathrooms. Communal areas include a tastefully decorated indoor dining room, bar and lounge area, two covered outdoor lounge areas with jacuzzi and sun-deck.

Info and schedule → [Camila Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Bonita Cruise Ship



The Bonita yacht was fully refurbished in 2019 to offer comfortable small-ship cruises in the Galapagos Islands. Catering to just 16 guests, spacious social areas offer ample space for relaxation after a full day exploring.

Completely refurbished in 2019, the Superior-Class Bonita yacht offers exciting small-ship cruises in the Galapagos Islands. Accommodating just 16 passengers, comfortable cabins and social areas are spread out over 3 spacious decks. A choice of accommodation is available, including triple, double and twin cabins. Each stateroom features ample storage space, charging ports, reading lights and private en-suite bathroom. Cabins located on the main and upper deck also come with sea-views. After a full day of adventure, guests can relax in the inviting social areas, which includes the indoor lounge, dining room, library and fully-stocked bar, or enjoy the

sea-breeze on the outdoor terrace or the sundeck with comfortable loungers.

Info and schedule → [Bonita Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : EcoGalaxy Cruise Ship



The EcoGalaxy first-class eco catamaran offers cruises to the Galapagos Islands. With a focus on sustainability and modern comfort, guests can enjoy a memorable cruise getting up-close with the amazing wildlife only found at the Galapagos Islands.

The EcoGalaxy is a First Class Catamaran offering fantastic year-round cruises to the Galapagos Islands. With an emphasis on comfort and sustainability, the EcoGalaxy Catamaran strives to reduce the negative impact of tourism in the area. Food is locally sourced products which support the local population, water is treated and reused to wash the boat, energy-saving lamps and faucets are used throughout, and cleaning products and toiletries are biodegradable. The experienced crew and naturalist guide also undergo frequent training programmes in customer service, conservation and wildlife to offer the highest service possible. Galapagos cruises offer

fun, adventure, leisurely excursions and a great educational experience. Activities include hiking along extraordinary cliffs where seabirds nest, snorkelling with colourful marine life, panga ride to remote beaches and fantastic photo opportunities.

Info and schedule → [EcoGalaxy Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Eden Cruise Ship



The Eden yacht offers fantastic small-ship cruises around the Galapagos Islands. Catering to just 16 guests 8 en-suite cabins are available. An expert CEO Naturalist Guide is on hand to make it a trip of a lifetime.

The Eden yacht is a fantastic choice for a small-ship cruise to the Galapagos Islands. Catering to just 16 passengers, the onboard expert CEO Naturalist Guide and experienced captain and crew are on hand to make this a trip of a lifetime. A choice of eight cabins is available, including 3 upper deck twin share bunks, 1 main deck double and 4 lower deck twin (lower berth) cabins. Each cabin features en-suite bathrooms, storage space and plugs for charging devices. There is ample room for relaxation aboard the Eden cruise ship. The main deck is home to the bar, lounge and dining area, with a wraparound deck showing off the stunning views. The upper deck

also has a large outside lounge area, forward sun deck and wraparound balcony, making it the perfect place to unwind after a day of exploring the Galapagos Islands. The talented onboard chefs will serve up creative and delicious meals using an array of fresh ingredients.

Info and schedule → [Eden Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Estrella del Mar



The 8-room Estrella del Mar offers basic comfort as you explore the Galapagos for 7 or 10 days. Features include an onboard naturalist, a roomy wraparound deck, and free snorkelling gear and wetsuits.

The lovely Estrella del Mar offers simple comfort and space on small ship cruises around the Galapagos. She's a popular choice for those seeking a budget-friendly experience. There are eight cabins, catering to a maximum of 16 guests per voyage. The basic cabins all come with air conditioning and a private bathroom, and feature bunks instead of side-by-side beds. Onboard meals are freshly prepared each day, including a mixture of local and global cuisine. The wraparound deck is the ideal place to feel the breeze through your hair and the sun on your face as you lap up the splendid vistas and chat with the other youthful guests. Sun loungers and seating are

available. Alternatively, unwind in the lounge, complete with large windows, a bar, and a book collection. You can learn more about the fascinating wildlife of the Galapagos from the onboard naturalist. Make use of the snorkelling gear and wetsuits for no additional fees and be in awe of the diverse creatures that live in the warm waters.

Info and schedule → [Estrella del Mar, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Grand Majestic Cruise Ship



New for 2018, the Grand Majestic yacht offers luxury cruises in the Galapagos Islands. Catering to just 16 guests in 8 stylish cabin, including 1 Master Suite with his & her bathrooms.

Newly built in 2018, the Grand Majestic liveaboard is one of the fastest yachts offering luxury small-ship cruises in the Galapagos Islands. She is fitted with moderns and stylish living areas, including a large sun deck with jacuzzi and al fresco dining. On the main deck is an open plan living, dining and bar area with panoramic windows. On the lower deck are 6 spacious cabins with double or twin beds and porthole windows. Located on the main deck is one double with panoramic windows and the Master Suite with his and her bathrooms, sofa and panoramic windows. All cabins are fitted with AC and private en-suite bathrooms.

Info and schedule → [Grand Majestic, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Infinity Cruise Ship



The Infinity yacht offers the ultimate Galapagos experience. Each cabin features a private balcony & en-suite bathroom. Cruises are 4, 5 or 8-nights long and explore some of the best areas in the Galapagos Islands.

For a luxury small-ship cruise in the Galapagos Islands, the newly built Infinity yacht is a fantastic choice. Catering to just 20 guests in 10 modern cabins, the Infinity offers stylish and elegant living spaces. Each of the 8 cabins and two suites has a private balcony, AC, en-suite bathroom and ample storage space. On the main deck is the lounge, dining and bar areas with panoramic windows offering stunning views of the Galapagos Islands. The top deck is the perfect place to relax in-between island visits on the loungers or unwind in the hot tub at the end of the day.

Info and schedule → [Infinity Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : La Pinta



The 24-cabin La Pinta carries snorkelling gear, a glass-bottom boat, kayaks & wetsuits for a great adventure in the Galapagos. Onboard facilities include a bar, sun deck, lounge & fitness room.

Renovated in 2019, the stylish La Pinta combines nautical themes and modern elements and offers a simultaneously chic and relaxed vibe. She has 24 cabins, which can sleep up to 48 guests per sailing. There are two cabin classes: Luxury and Luxury Plus with a choice of double, twin or triple beds. Each cabin has a private bathroom, air conditioning, a safety deposit box, a desk and chair and full-length windows so you can always see the wonders outside. It's also possible to join some cabins together for groups or families. Feeling active? There's also an onboard fitness room. If you would prefer to take it easy, the hot tub and sun deck are ideal.

Mingle with other guests in the Sky Bar, soak up the sights from one of three observation decks, or enjoy the vistas from the air-conditioned comfort of the indoor lounge, complete with floor-to-ceiling windows. There's also a cosy dining room and an onboard library, and the vessel carries snorkelling equipment, kayaks, wetsuits, and a glass-bottom boat.

Info and schedule → [La Pinta, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Coral I and II



The MY Coral I & II operate several routes around the Galapagos. Vessels have a Jacuzzi, lounge/bar, sun deck, BBQ area, and boutique. All cabins have windows or portholes.

The small ship cruise vessels of the M.Y. Coral I & II each have three cabin classes. All cabins have a private bathroom, air conditioning, plenty of storage space, and modern furnishings. Junior Cabins have a picture window, other cabins have a porthole. Interconnected cabins are available for families. Chill out on the upper Moon Deck, where youâ€™ll find a sun terrace, BBQ area, and observatory. Alternatively, thereâ€™s also a covered terrace and an indoor lounge / bar on the boat. Pickup essentials from the onboard boutique and luxuriate in the Jacuzzi. A reference library assists with wildlife recognition. The restaurant is bright and airy.

Info and schedule → [Coral I and II, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Millennium Cruise Ship



Offering several routes around the Galapagos, the 8-cabin Millennium sails with an onboard naturalist and has snorkelling gear, A/V equipment, a sun deck, and indoor/outdoor dining.

The Millennium offers several itineraries around the Galapagos, all of which have been created to let you get up close and personal with an array of fascinating local flora and fauna, enjoy glorious views, get some restorative downtime, and experience diverse activities and adventures. Take a seven-night round-trip from Baltra Island and visit the islands of Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, San Cristobal, Espanola, Floreana, and others, or spend seven nights visiting the islands of Santa Cruz, Isabela, Fernandina, Santiago, North Seymour, Santiago, and more. Highlights of a shorter five-night round trip include Santa Cruzâ€™s highlands and Black Turtle Cove, the breeding centre, Tagus Cove, and Wall of Tears on Isabela Island, Chinese Hat, and the islands of

Fernandina and Santiago. Cruise for four nights from Baltra to San Cristobal, with stops including the islands of Bartholome, North Seymour, Santa Fe, and Santa Cruz, or spend five nights on an adventure from San Cristobal to Baltra. It is also possible to combine routes for longer journeys of discovery.

Info and schedule → [Millennium Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Monserrat Cruise Ship



The Montserrat sails various routes around the Galapagos. With onboard naturalists, varied activities, a hot tub, spacious common areas and cabins, and small groups, youâ€™re sure to have a great trip.

The Montserrat yacht is a great choice for anyone looking for an intimate and sociable small ship cruise around the splendid Galapagos Islands. With just ten cabins, the maximum number of passengers on any cruise is 20. Each comfortable cabin has a private bathroom, air conditioning, a hairdryer, and storage space. Snorkelling equipment, wetsuits, and beach towels are provided free of charge. Relax on the sun deck, admire the views from the observation deck, mingle at the bar, and enjoy some quiet time in the indoor lounge. Thereâ€™s one naturalist per ten people, meaning that you really can get the best from your nature-spotting experiences and wildlife

education. Dine on tasty cuisine in the dining room, with a buffet breakfast and lunch and an a la carte dinner.

Info and schedule → [Monserrat Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Natural Paradise Cruise Ship



Built in 2016, the Natural Paradise is a luxury nine-cabin yacht that explores the incredible Galapagos Islands. Snorkel gear is available and there is an onboard bilingual naturalist.

The Natural Paradise, constructed in 2016, is a modern luxury yacht with nine stylish cabins and excellent onboard facilities. Accommodating up to 16 guests in elegant and comfortable surroundings, each cabin has a private bathroom, air-conditioning, and ample storage space. Cabins on the upper deck have their own private balconies. All guests can relax on the sundeck, complete with a Jacuzzi, or in the lounge-bar. There are indoor and outdoor dining areas. You can make full use of snorkelling equipment and wetsuits, enabling you to get up close to fascinating marine life, and capture your marvellous memories with an underwater camera, as available on the vessel.

Info and schedule → [Natural Paradise, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Reina Silvia



The Reina Silvia Galapagos was customised to carry up to 16 passengers on an adventure of a lifetime in comfort and safety through the Galapagos Islands. At 27m/90ft, Reina Silvia yacht offers amazing small ship expeditions to explore the stunning ar

The Reina Silvia Galapagos was customised to carry up to 16 passengers on an adventure of a lifetime in comfort and safety through the Galapagos Islands. At 27m/90ft, Reina Silvia yacht offers amazing small ship expeditions to explore the stunning Galapagos Islands of Fernandina, Isabela, Floreana, Santiago, Santa Cruz, Española, Santa Fe, San Cristobal and Baltra. Get up close and personal with sea lions, Galapagos tortoises, penguins, flamingos and the amazing native birds of the Galapagos with the experienced naturalist guides of the Reina Silvia expedition yacht.

Info and schedule → [Reina Silvia, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Samba Cruise Ship



The Samba Galapagos has 7 cabins for an intimate and friendly voyage around the natural gem of the Galapagos. A naturalist accompanies trips and facilities include kayaks, a bar, and a sun deck.

Constructed in 1966 as a luxury yacht, the Samba Galapagos has been fully converted into a high-class small ship cruise vessel with all modern amenities and safety features along with a sense of class. She has just seven cabins, catering to up to 14 guests per trip. The en suite cabins are air conditioned and have a window or a port hole. Some have twin bunks rather than side-by-side beds. When it comes to chilling out and mingling, a variety of options await; lie back on a sun lounger on the sun deck, sit and enjoy the sights of nature from the observation deck, or enjoy a drink from the onboard bar. The indoor dining room doubles as an air-conditioned lounge, and there's also an al fresco dining area too. The boat is equipped with a TV, DVD player, a video and book library, and kayaks. A naturalist guide sails with you to accompany your group on excursions and teach you more about the local flora and fauna.

Info and schedule → [Samba Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Santa Cruz II



The Santa Cruz II yacht is a highly-advanced expedition vessel offering eco-friendly cruises in the Galapagos Islands. Ample social areas and amenities include indoor and outdoor dining and lounges, outdoor terrace, fitness suite and hot tub.

The magnificent Santa Cruz II yacht is the perfect way to explore the Galapagos Islands. The highly advanced expedition vessel was specially designed to operate in remote regions, and the state of the art design with the latest advances in sustainable sailing means cruising in comfort. There is ample room for relaxation aboard the Santa Cruz II yacht, and with 4 decks there is always room for socialising or a quiet place to unwind. Indoor and al-fresco dining areas, an elegant bar and lounge, a well-stocked library, fitness suite, hot tubs, air-conditioning throughout and a 24/7 coffee station means that comfort levels are at an all-time high.

Info and schedule → [Santa Cruz II, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Tip Top II Cruise Ship



The Tip Top II Catamaran offers guests 3, 4 7 & 14 night trips exploring the Galapagos Islands. Domestic flights are included in the trip cost and single, double & twin cabins are available.

The Tip Top II Catamaran offers guests fantastic 3, 4, 7 or 14-night itineraries exploring the Galapagos Islands. All trips start from Baltra Island. The trips themselves offer guests everything they could hope to expect from a Galapagos cruise. Hike to the summit of Bartolome Island, snorkel amongst penguins and turtles, visit colonies of sea lions, enjoy panga rides around the rugged coast and visit the Charles Darwin Research Centre to learn all about this diverse area.

Info and schedule → [Tip Top II Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Tip Top IV



The Tip Top IV first-class yacht offers fantastic itineraries in the Galapagos. Join the pioneers of Galapagos tourism on a 3, 4 or 7 night cruise. Domestic flights to Baltra included.

The Tip Top IV, launched in 2006 is a first-class yacht offering small ship cruises to the Galapagos Islands. Catering to just 16 guests, she offers personalised service and amazing adventures. There are 10 cabins onboard, spaced over the lower and upper deck. Each cabin has AC, private bathrooms, lockers, drawers and safety box. All cabins offer the choice of twin or double beds. The main deck is home to the spacious salon with entertainment system & dining area, whilst there is a lovely outdoor lounge on the upper deck which is a great place to enjoy the views and cooling sea breeze. On the top deck is a spacious sun deck kitted out with comfortable loungers and a shaded area.

Info and schedule → [Tip Top IV, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Beluga Cruise Ship



Accommodating just 16 guests, the superior first class yacht Beluga offers 4, 6 & 7 night itineraries in the Galapagos Islands year-round. Snorkel with penguins, get up close with sea lions on white-sand beaches and hike round volcanoes.

The spacious superior first class yacht Beluga offers year round exciting itineraries in the Galapagos Islands. Catering to just 16 passengers, the Beluga yacht has 8 double or twin bedded cabins. Each cabin has AC, security safe and private bathrooms with hot & cold showers. For relaxation guests can choose the air-conditioned salon/dining area with entertainment system, library and panoramic windows, the spacious sun deck with comfortable loungers or the covered top deck lounge which is a great place to enjoy the sea breeze and unwind after a day of adventures.

Info and schedule → [Beluga Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Seaman Journey



The first-class catamaran Galapagos Seaman Journey offers carefully planned exciting itineraries year-round in the Galapagos Islands. Catering to just 16 passengers, she offers personalised service for your small ship Galapagos cruise.

The beautiful first-class MC Galapagos Seaman Journey catamaran offers year-round cruises in the Galapagos Islands. Itineraries vary from 3 nights up to 15 nights, where guests can experience amazing wildlife encounters with penguins, giant tortoises, marine & land iguanas, sea lions and much more. Activities include hiking, kayaking, zodiac rides, swimming, snorkelling and general exploration of these fascinating islands. Each itinerary has been carefully planned to offer the perfect amount of variety and excitement on your Galapagos cruise. Each day after exploring the islands your experienced guide will give you a full de-brief on all the sites visited

and will be on hand to answer any specific questions you may have on the wildlife, marine life, biology, geology or anything else.

Info and schedule → [Seaman Journey, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Treasure of Galapagos



The intimate 9-cabin Treasure of Galapagos offers three routes around the splendid Galapagos. Snorkelling gear is available and you can rent wetsuits. There's a sun deck, Jacuzzi, and lounge.

Built in 2009, all nine cabins on the Treasure of Galapagos offer the utmost in comfort and style. Each has a private bathroom, complete with complimentary toiletries and warm water, air conditioning, a private balcony and a window, a safety deposit box, and adequate storage space. There are three cabin types to choose between: twin suite, matrimonial suite, and master suite. The spacious master suite boasts two balconies, a private living room, and a TV for complete relaxation on your small ship cruise. The indoor lounge is air conditioned and has a library and A/V equipment. On the sun deck you'll find loungers, seating, and an inviting Jacuzzi. Other common

areas include an observation deck and dining areas. Free snorkelling gear is available on the boat, and wetsuits are available to hire. An experienced naturalist guide travels with the group, answering any questions and providing loads of interesting details about the local flora, fauna, and landscapes. Do note that drinks are not included in the cruise package price.

Info and schedule → [Treasure of Galapagos, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Nemo III Cruise Ship



The small 8-cabin Nemo III sails two action- and adventure-filled routes around the Galapagos, bringing you close to wildlife and nature. Onboard facilities include a Jacuzzi, sun deck, and lounge.

You can be assured of top-class and personalised service on a small ship cruise aboard the Nemo III. Delicious cuisine and snacks are provided each day, which you can enjoy in the covered outdoor dining area. Do note, however, that all drinks are payable separately. There are several outdoor seating areas, including those that are shaded and those that are in the sun. Head to the sun deck and you will also find a relaxing Jacuzzi; unwind in the water as you sail through stunning scenery.

Alternatively, retreat to the indoor lounge, with plenty of seating, air conditioning, and large windows. A selection of board games is available; why not challenge your fellow passengers to a friendly game? With just eight cabins, it's easy to socialise and

make new friends. Each cabin has air conditioning, a private bathroom, and adequate storage space. The compact cabins are cosy and comfortable. Most have either one double bed or two single beds, but there are also cabins with an extra single bunk.

Info and schedule → [Nemo III Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Xavier III



Discover the magic of the Galapagos on the spacious Xavier III. Combining terrific comfort and value, features include an onboard naturalist, free snorkelling gear, tasty food, and domestic flights.

Built in 1998, the Xavier III combines comfort and good service with good value for an intimate small ship cruise around the splendid Galapagos Islands. The boat has eight roomy cabins, each with a private bathroom and air conditioning. Those on the upper deck have a window, whilst those on the lower deck have a port hole. Whether you want to relax or socialise with other guests, the spacious common areas will give you what you're looking for. The rear deck is ideal for soaking up the sights and you can enjoy the sunshine on the sun deck. There's a large salon with a bar, and you can sink your teeth into tasty local and international cuisine in the spacious dining room. Daily briefings and the onboard naturalist really help you to appreciate the

fascinating wildlife and stunning landscapes. Onboard equipment includes free-to-use snorkelling gear and wetsuits.

Info and schedule → [Xavier III, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Letty



Spend 7-nights exploring the Galapagos Islands aboard the MY Letty. Custom built for cruising the Galapagos, she caters to 20 guests in 10 spacious en-suite cabins and offers a low guide-to-guest ratio.

Letty is a First Class yacht offering exciting signature liveaboard cruises in the Galapagos. Custom built in 1994 and refurbished annually, MY Letty can accommodate up to 20 guests in 10 air-conditioned cabins. Each spacious cabin features either one double or two single beds, en-suite bathrooms with biodegradable soap & shampoo, hair-dryer, closet and drawers. All cabins are outside-facing with sea-views through either a porthole or window. Social areas include an indoor lounge/conference area with flatscreen TV, library, dining room and fully-stocked bar all with panoramic views. For relaxation guests can lounge on the partially shaded

sun deck whilst enjoying the sea breeze and stunning views, or the wildlife observation areas. Delicious and varied meals are served throughout the day, and house wine and local beer is complimentary during dinner.

Info and schedule → [Letty, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Galapagos Legend



dining room.

Discover the Galapagos on the modern and well-equipped 55-cabin MV Galapagos Legend. Boat features include a swimming pool, Jacuzzi, kids' area, gym, kayaks, bar, and boutique.

Built in 2002 and renovated in 2016, the 55-cabin M/V Galapagos Legend can accommodate up to 100 guests per small ship cruise. All en suite cabins have a TV, air conditioning, ample storage space, and either a window or a porthole. Some cabins have a balcony. Family cabins are available. Kayaks and snorkelling equipment are carried onboard. Paid Wi-Fi is available. The ship has excellent leisure facilities, including a gym, Jacuzzi, and swimming pool. Relax on the sun terrace, in the indoor salon and bar, and at the upper deck outdoor lounge and BBQ area. You'll also find a boutique, a library, and an auditorium. There's a children's area for younger guests. Delicious local food and Western fare is served in the spacious

Info and schedule → [Galapagos Legend, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Golondrina



Explore the Galapagos islands on a small-ship cruise aboard the Golondrina yacht. Catering to just 16 guests in 8 twin cabins there is a choice of 5 or 8-day itineraries, designed to showcase the Galapagos wildlife diversity.

Join the Golondrina yacht for an exciting small-ship cruise in the Galapagos Islands. Catering to just 16 guests, she offers attention to detail, a relaxing atmosphere and personalized service. Eight twin bunk-bed cabins are available, each carpeted with en-suite bathrooms, hot water showers and AC. Social areas include a comfortable dining room where local freshly prepared dishes are served a la carte style, indoor salon and bar with entertainment facilities and sun-deck perfect for relaxing in-between activities.

Info and schedule → [Golondrina, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Angelito Cruise Ship



Explore the Galapagos Islands on a 4, 5 or 8-day cruise with the fantastic Angelito yacht. Just 16 passengers on board, all rooms with ocean views and a dedicated crew and naturalist guide make the Angelito perfect for the budget-conscious traveler.

The Angelito yacht offers fantastic small-ship cruises in the Galapagos islands for the budget-conscious traveller. Catering for just 16 passengers on board, Angelito has 8 well-appointed cabins with ample storage space, individually controlled air-conditioning, ocean views and private en-suite bathroom, and the choice of twin or double-beds. For relaxation, there is a partially-covered sundeck with comfortable loungers, large indoor dining room, salon and bar and plenty of deck-space for whale-watching or just taking in the stunning surroundings.

Info and schedule → [Angelito Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Grace Cruise Ship



A beautiful 9-cabin heritage yacht with optimum comfort, step aboard the MY Grace for an intimate adventure around the Galapagos. A naturalist, Jacuzzi, bar, and sun deck add more to your holiday.

Set sail around the spectacular Galapagos in style aboard the exquisite M.Y. Grace, with two different seven-night cruises to choose between. Join the 'Following in Darwin's Footsteps' trip from Baltra Island, visiting Santa Fe Island, Tower Island, including Darwin Bay, Isabela Island, Santiago Island, and Santa Cruz, before finishing on the island of San Cristobal. Alternatively, set sail from San Cristobal to Baltra Island on the Beyond Darwin's Footsteps voyage. Highlights include Española Island, Santa Cruz, Floreana Island, Rabida Island, North Seymour Island, and Black Turtle Cove. Activities on each adventure include snorkelling,

kayaking, riding in Zodiac boats, and hiking, and you can be fascinated by an abundance of wildlife in one of the world's most unique places.

Info and schedule → [Grace Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Mary Anne Cruise Ship



Enjoy a small ship cruise in the Galapagos aboard the authentic sail Ship Mary Anne. With ample space to relax and no single supplement, she caters to a maximum of 16 guests in 12 en-suite cabins.

The SS Mary Anne offers amazing small-ship Galapagos cruises. She is a beautiful 52m sailing ship, with over 1000m<sup>2</sup> of canvas sails. This 3-masted schooner is one of the only ships in the Galapagos to sail with no engine support. Guests are encouraged to get involved with raising the sails for a true authentic Galapagos expedition, and the experienced crew are more than happy to share their vast knowledge about sailing in the Galapagos. Navigating by sail means a peaceful journey with no sounds of the engines, tempting whales and dolphins to swim alongside the ship.

Info and schedule → [Mary Anne Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Cachalote Explorer



Join the Cachalote Explorer for a fantastic 8-day cruise in the Galapagos Islands. 2 unique itineraries are led by a highly experienced naturalist guide. Fitted with modern amenities and built for stability, she's the perfect home-away-from-home.

Cruise the Galapagos Islands in comfort aboard the Cachalote Explorer yacht. Built for stability and with fitted with modern amenities, she offers the perfect small-ship cruise in the Galapagos. Panoramic windows in the salon and open deck spaces create an inviting environment for all guests onboard. Enjoy breathtaking views whilst dining on freshly prepared local cuisine, or relax on the sundeck whilst keeping an eye out for whales and dolphins. Eight spacious cabins are spread out over the lower and upper decks. Cabins 1 & 2 are located on the upper deck and feature 1 queen bed plus 1 single bunk bed and ocean views. On the lower deck are 5 queen bed cabins

and 1 twin. All cabins feature individually controlled air-conditioning, storage space and private en-suite bathrooms.

Info and schedule → [Cachalote Explorer, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Galapagos Odyssey



Join the M/Y Galapagos Odyssey for a small-ship cruise in the Galapagos Islands. Modern, bright and contemporary, the Galapagos Odyssey offers an intimate cruising experience catering for up to 16 guests.

The M/Y Galapagos Odyssey yacht offers fantastic small-ship cruises throughout the Galapagos Islands. A first-class yacht specially designed to offer the comforts of a floating hotel. Catering to just 16 passengers, the MY Galapagos Odyssey offers an intimate setting with personal attention from the director and 10 crew members. On the lower and main deck, there is the choice of single, twin or double cabins, each with ample storage space, air-conditioning, private bathrooms and either double or twin beds. There are also 4 suites located on the upper deck, which can easily accommodate 3 adults or offer extra space for couples. Social areas include the

solarium with whirlpool located on the sundeck, upper deck shaded terrace and barbecue area and main deck Al Fresco dining area, indoor dining area, lounge, library and bar. Meals onboard are served buffet-style using local ingredients and freshly prepared by the talented chef.

Info and schedule → [Galapagos Odyssey, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Origin and Theory Cruise Ship

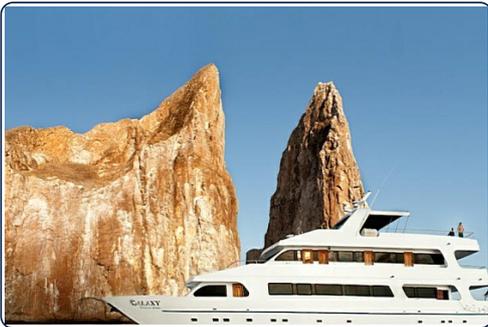


Join twin yachts MV Origin & Theory for a once in a lifetime luxury Galapagos cruise. An experienced 14-member crew tends to guests needs. Onboard facilities include an open bar policy & spacious sun deck with hot tub.

The stunning twin yachts MV Origin & MV Theory offer year-round luxury cruises in the Galapagos Islands. Catering to just 20 guests, the identical 142ft Origin & Theory each have a crew of 14 to ensure all guests needs are catered to. The experienced crew consists of a high-level captain, full-time concierge and two expert naturalist guides. There are 10 spacious staterooms with en-suite bathrooms, biodegradable toiletries, bathrobes & slippers, climate control, large picture windows, ample storage space, twin beds which can be converted to one king and memory foam toppers and pillows to ensure a good nights sleep.

Info and schedule → [Origin and Theory, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Galaxy Cruise Ship



Join First-Class yacht Galaxy for an unforgettable cruise in the Galapagos Islands. Catering to just 16 passengers she offers a high level of service in spacious and modern accommodation. Cruises depart year-round and are available from 4 - 15 days.

The Galaxy liveaboard is a first class yacht offering exciting cruises to the Galapagos Islands. She has the coveted "Smart Voyager" certification, ensuring a commitment to reduce any negative impacts on the sensitive Galapagos environment. The crew and naturalist guides are trained to the highest standard, to offer a personalized service and unforgettable experience. Social areas include a spacious sun deck with loungers which is the perfect place to enjoy the stunning landscapes, outdoor dining room, as well as the indoor lounge, bar, library and dining room. An assortment of table games, videos and books are available for your enjoyment, and a variety of sodas, cocktails,

and liquors are available for an extra cost at the bar.

Info and schedule → [Galaxy Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Isabela II Cruise Ship



Join the stunning Yacht Isabela II for an unforgettable small-ship cruise in the Galapagos Islands. Designed for cruising the islands in comfort, the Yacht Isabela II has 20 modern en-suite cabins, a contemporary dining room and outdoor terrace.

The stunning Yacht Isabela II is fully equipped for an unforgettable small-ship cruise in the Galapagos Islands. Designed for couples to get the most out of their Galapagos cruise, Yacht Isabela II offers the perfect space for exploring the islands in comfort. From the high-end amenities to the seamless attention to detail by the crew, this will be a cruise to remember. Onboard facilities and social areas include the fully-stocked bar, outside dining room and terrace, large indoor lounge area, a library for those looking for a quiet space, fitness suite and sun deck with loungers and Jacuzzi.

Info and schedule → [Isabela II Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Calipso Cruise Ship



Join the Calipso catamaran for a luxury small-ship naturalist cruise in the Galapagos Islands. 8 modern staterooms with ocean views cater to just 16 passengers. Indoor and outdoor dining, large sundeck with hot tub and fully stocked bar on board.

Explore the Galapagos Islands in comfort and style aboard the Calipso yacht. Completely refurbished in 2019, the Calipso liveaboard has 8 beautifully decorated cabins full of modern comforts. A choice of accommodation is available, from single, twin or double-bed options, all featuring plenty of storage space, charging ports, individual climate control, TV and an en-suite bathroom. Each stateroom on the main and upper deck also features picture windows with ocean-views. The large and open social areas offer the perfect place for guests to unwind and relax in-between adventure cruise activities. Enjoy delicious cuisine, freshly prepared and served at

either the large indoor dining area with coffee station and fully stocked bar or out on the sun-deck, which also has al-fresco dining. The perfect place to enjoy the sea-breeze and incredible Galapagos landscapes. There are also comfortable sun loungers and a hot tub for further relaxation.

Info and schedule → [Calipso Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Ocean Spray Cruise Ship



Join the luxury mega-catamaran Ocean Spray for a once in a lifetime trip to the Galapagos Islands. Onboard amenities include hot tub, kayaks, outdoor dining and all cabins with private balcony.

The Ocean Spray Mega-Catamaran offers year-round exciting cruises to the Galapagos Islands. Built for comfort and performance, the 34m/113ft catamaran caters to just 16 guests in 9 tasteful cabins. Each cabin has ample storage and living space, en-suite bathroom, AC, twin or double beds and private balcony to enjoy the stunning Galapagos views. Social areas include the indoor lounge and dining area, spacious sun deck with loungers and hot tub and al-fresco deck with bar and dining area. Guests will receive a champagne reception, and all meals, soft drinks and juices are included throughout the cruise.

Info and schedule → [Ocean Spray Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Archipel II



Take a small ship cruise in the Galapagos Islands with the Archipel II Catamaran. This 27m vessel was built to explore the Galapagos area and is incredibly stable offering more comfort on board.

Take a small ship cruise in the Galapagos Islands with the Archipel II Catamaran. This 27m vessel was built to explore the Galapagos area and is incredibly stable offering more comfort on board. Archipel II offers 8 cabins to cater to a maximum of 16 guests on board. Each cabin is fully air-conditioned with en-suite bathrooms with hot water, stunning ocean views, reading lights and wardrobe space for ample storage. For relaxation, guests can use the sun-loungers on the sundeck whilst enjoying the sea-breeze and stunning Galapagos views. Meals are served buffet style either in the indoor dining area or al-fresco on the top deck, and a wide variety of

dietary restrictions can be catered to with prior notice.

Info and schedule → [Archipel II, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Beagle Cruise Ship



Join a 7-night voyage on the Beagle Galapagos, complete with an onboard naturalist, kayaks, snorkelling gear, inviting common areas, and a bilingual crew.

Discover the allure of the Galapagos, with its abundance of unusual and diverse flora and fauna, striking landscapes, and numerous exciting activities, and join one of the Beagle Galapagos' two cruise routes. Both options start and finish at Baltra Island, providing easy access to and from the airport. Join a seven-night expedition of the North Western Islands, visiting places like Darwin Beach Bay on Genovesa Island, Tagus Cove and the Tortoise Breeding Centre on Isabela Island, and Punta Espinoza on Fernandina Island. Or, spend seven nights sailing on the Centre Southern itinerary, visiting the Charles Darwin Research Station and islands such as Floreana, Espanola, San Cristobal, Santa Fe, and Bartholeme.

Info and schedule → [Beagle Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Elite Cruise Ship



Newly built in 2019, the Elite catamaran offers luxury small-ship cruises in the Galapagos Islands. Designed with state of the art facilities and modern comforts, each cabin features panoramic sea views and private balcony.

The stunning Elite catamaran is new for 2019 and ready to offer luxury small-ship cruises in the Galapagos Islands. With a well-thought-out design to offer more space per guest onboard, the twin-hull provides a steady, stable and safe cruise for added comfort. Each spacious suite features grand windows with panoramic ocean views, private balcony, en-suite bathroom and convertible king-sized beds or two double beds, making it the perfect place to relax after exploring the islands.

Info and schedule → [Elite Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Yolita Cruise Ship



Cruise the Galapagos on the intimate yet spacious 8-cabin Yolita, complete with an onboard naturalist and free snorkelling gear and wetsuits. All rooms have windows so you don't miss a thing.

With just eight cabins and 16 guests per trip, the Yolita lets you enjoy the splendours of the Galapagos in an intimate and friendly setting. The spacious en suite cabins all have air conditioning, large windows, and a TV/DVD player. Head to the upper deck to bask in the sunshine or chill out on the lounge chairs of the covered deck. Indoor common areas include a lounge, bar, and dining room. Dine on international favourites or Ecuadorian specialities. The onboard certified naturalist can tell you loads about the area's wildlife, and the free-to-use wetsuits and snorkelling gear let you get even closer to an assortment of captivating underwater life. Beach towels

are also available to use for no extra charge.

Info and schedule → [Yolita Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Evolution Cruise Ship



Sail the Galapagos on the 16-cabin MV Evolution for a friendly and intimate trip through some of nature's most magical playgrounds. Onboard features include a Jacuzzi, bar, boutique, and kayaks.

M.V. Evolution has 16 comfortable cabins that can accommodate up to 32 guests for an intimate and sociable Galapagos small ship cruise. Get to know the other guests over dinner in the indoor dining room or the outdoor dining area, and chat over a signature cocktail in the bar or outdoor lounge. The inside lounge is ideal for some quiet time, and you can grab a book from the library. Relax on the sun deck or in the Jacuzzi as you watch the sights unfold. Special dietary requests can be catered for with advance notice, with a hearty buffet breakfast and lunch served each day as well as a sit-down evening meal. Browse and buy a selection of items in the onboard boutique. The boarding deck makes accessing the water, for activities like snorkelling,

kayaking, and getting into dinghies, easy. Retreat to your comfortable cabin at the end of each active day, ready to refresh for the next day ahead. All cabins have a private bathroom, complete with complimentary toiletries, air conditioning, and either a port hole or a window.

Info and schedule → [Evolution Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Alya Cruise Ship



The Alya catamaran Galapagos offers luxury small-ship cruises for just 16 guests. Comfortable cabins feature ocean views, en-suite bathrooms and private balconies. Relax in the jacuzzi and explore the Galapagos Islands in comfort.

The beautiful Alya luxury catamaran offers year-round small-ship cruises in the Galapagos Islands. Social areas are tastefully decorated with inspiration taken from the Galapagos Islands, to truly immerse yourself in the stunning surroundings. The large indoor lounge and fully-stocked bar is the perfect place to catch-up with new friends after a day of adventuring, or why not enjoy a drink while relaxing in the jacuzzi located on the sundeck, which also has comfortable loungers. The onboard chef will prepare a variety of delicious fare of local and international cuisine. Breakfast and lunch are served buffet style and dinner is table service with a choice of

thoughtfully created dishes. Special dietary requirements can be catered to with advance notice.

Info and schedule → [Alya Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Darwin Cruise Ship



The Darwin yacht offers fantastic budget-friendly cruises to the Galapagos. 8 bunk-bed cabins comfortably cater to just 16 passengers on board for personalized service.

Comfortably accommodating up to 16 passengers, the MV Darwin Yacht offers fantastic small-ship cruises in the Galapagos Islands for the budget-conscious traveler. The Economy-Class ship has 8 bunk-bed cabins, each with a private en-suite bathroom, reading lights, storage space and individually controlled AC. Social areas include the cozy living room and dining room where guests can the delicious international and Ecuadorian cuisine served buffet-style, making Yacht Darwin an excellent choice for the budget-conscious traveller.

Info and schedule → [Darwin Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Passion Cruise Ship



If you are looking for a luxury small ship for your Galapagos expedition, then the M/Y Passion Yacht is the perfect choice. At 48.5m/159ft in length and only taking 12 passengers, the M/Y Passion Galapagos emanates luxury from every corner.

If you are looking for a luxury small ship for your Galapagos expedition, then the M/Y Passion Yacht is the perfect choice. At 48.5m/159ft in length and only taking 12 passengers, the M/Y Passion Galapagos emanates luxury from every corner. M/Y Passion Yacht has never before been used for tourism, and recently underwent a full refurbishment to turn her in to the stunning small luxury Galapagos expedition yacht she is. Still retaining many of her original elegant features such as teak wood decks and rose coloured marble bathrooms, M/Y Passion is one of a kind in the Galapagos.

Info and schedule → [Passion Cruise Ship, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Blue Spirit Liveboard



Offering diving & naturalist itineraries, the Blue Spirit yacht is a fantastic way to explore the Galapagos Islands. Modern, bright & contemporary, Blue Spirit caters to just 16 guests in 10 en-suite cabins.

The Blue Spirit liveboard is a first-class yacht offering exciting diving and naturalist itineraries in the Galapagos Islands. The 31.5m Blue Spirit yacht caters for up to 16 passengers in 10 en-suite cabins. Guests have the choice of double, twin or triple cabins, each with ample storage, safety deposit boxes and air-conditioning. Social areas include a well-stocked bar, library, entertainment lounge and inviting dining room where the freshly prepared dishes or Ecuadorian and international cuisine are served buffet-style. There is also a large sundeck, perfect for relaxing in-between dives and activities.

Info and schedule → [Blue Spirit Liveboard, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Galapagos Aggressor III



See the huge schools of tuna, hammerheads and whalesharks aboard the 32m luxury MV Galapagos Aggressor III liveboard. Eight newly renovated staterooms deliver a high class experience.

The M/V Galapagos Aggressor III is a 32m, sleek, luxury liveboard yacht scheduling year round diving cruises to one of the most exciting destinations in the world. Aboard MV Galapagos Aggressor III, divers will explore crystal clear waters teeming with tuna, rays, hammerheads, whale sharks and sea lions. Scuba diving with the Galapagos Aggressor III offers four action packed dives each day along with two spectacular night dives. Diving amenities include a large swim platform with personal gear lockers, air/nitrox fill stations, rinse tanks, three-tier camera table with low-pressure air hoses and 2 warm freshwater showers.

Info and schedule → [Galapagos Aggressor III, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Aqua Liveboard



The Galapagos Aqua liveboard is one of the few cruise vessels to offer both diving and naturalist itineraries in the Galapagos islands. Eight en-suite cabins cater to just 16 guests.

The Aqua liveboard offers fantastic diving and naturalist itineraries throughout the Galapagos archipelago. The unique combination of both Galapagos liveboard diving and naturalist activities means that divers can explore the incomparable diversity both above and below the water. Explore the best of the Galapagos dive areas, including Wolf and Darwin, for exciting encounters with sea lions, turtles, hammerhead sharks and whale sharks. Additional to the diving itineraries Aqua also offers 3, 4 or 7-night naturalist cruises which can be easily combined with the dive cruise, offering a great way to explore the Galapagos islands in comfort, enjoying activities like snorkelling, kayaking and hiking.

Info and schedule → [Aqua Liveboard, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Galapagos Master



The 32m steel Galapagos Master is one of the newest liveboard sailing the crystal clear waters of the Galapagos. The spacious indoor lounge sits high above the waves providing stunning views.

The newest luxury liveboard yacht offering vacations in the Galapagos is the Galapagos Master. The Galapagos Master is a 32m, steel yacht with 9 cabins for up to 16 guests. Offering both upper deck and lower deck air conditioned accommodation each with personal clothing storage and private en suite bathrooms, with centrally heated hot water. A spacious indoor lounge and dining area is situated on the middle deck, it is fully air conditioned with comfortable cushioned bench seating and a complete entertainment system. Delicious meals are served buffet style by the onboard chefs. The outer deck has shaded seating which is a great place to relax between dives whilst the upper level sundeck and cocktail bar is typically where

divers gather to relive the day's diving adventures.

Info and schedule → [Galapagos Master, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Calipso Liveboard



New for 2019, the Calipso catamaran offers diving itineraries in the Galapagos Islands. Catering to just 16 passengers, she offers luxury accommodation, state of the art amenities and excellent dive facilities for a seamless trip-of-a-lifetime.

Enjoy fantastic dive liveboard cruises in the Galapagos Islands with the Calipso yacht. Completely refurbished in 2019, the Calipso liveboard has 8 tastefully furnished cabins to cater for up to 16 guests onboard. A choice of accommodation is available, from single, twin or double-bed options. All staterooms feature ample storage space, charging ports, individual climate control, TV and en-suite bathroom. Cabins located on the main and upper deck also have picture windows with ocean-views. Open and spacious communal areas allow guests to unwind and relax in-between diving activities. The large lounge, dining area, coffee station and fully

stocked bar is where delicious meals and snacks will be served throughout the day, and virtually any dietary restriction can be accommodated with advance notice. The sun-deck offers al-fresco dining, perfect for enjoying the sea-breeze and taking in the stunning scenery. There are also comfortable sun loungers and a hot tub.

Info and schedule → [Calipso Liveboard, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Galapagos Sky



Relish in the 5 star luxury service provided by the professional crew of the 33m luxury liveaboard, the MV Galapagos Sky. Designed for divers, Galapagos diving has never been so comfortable.

Enjoy world class diving aboard the 33m luxury liveaboard, M/V Galapagos Sky. Galapagos Sky has a professional crew providing 5 star service for up to 16 guests.

Info and schedule → [Galapagos Sky, Galapagos](#)

## Galapagos : Humboldt Explorer



Offering 8 air conditioned double cabins, each with a glorious ocean view, the 33m Humboldt Explorer whisks up to 16 guests to one of the best dive locations on Earth, the Galapagos.

Dive the spectacular Galapagos Islands aboard the 33m Humboldt Explorer. World renowned for its exceptional biodiversity, Humboldt will take divers to the best dive sites of the Galapagos to discover Galapagos sharks, hammerheads, turtles, schools of tuna, manta rays, whale sharks and white tip sharks.

Info and schedule → [Humboldt Explorer, Galapagos](#)

## Greece : Charisma Cruise Ship



The fully crewed sailboat Charisma is the perfect way to explore the Greek islands in comfort. Call us or book online today to reserve your space.

The Charisma sailboat offers a fantastic way to explore the beautiful Sporades Islands in Greece. Departing from Athens, itineraries are 7-nights long. Days are spent exploring the islands, enjoying breakfast and lunch in secluded bays and swimming in crystal-clear turquoise waters. Afternoons and evenings can be spent on land, trying the local tavernas, shopping and sampling the delicious Greek cuisine on offer. Enjoy a sundowner with an incredible sunset for the perfect view.

Info and schedule → [Charisma Cruise Ship, Greece](#)

## Greece : Malama Cruise Ship



The Malama sailboat is fully crewed with an experienced skipper, so you can relax and unwind as you explore the Greek Islands. Call us or book online today to reserve your space.

Join the Malama sailboat for a fantastic sailing cruise around the Greek Islands of Santorini and the Southern Cyclades. With just 8 guests onboard she ensures personalised service and itinerary to remember. Cabins are comfortable with a double bed, private en-suite bathroom with warm water and pop-top window. The indoor salon is a great place to enjoy breakfast, or why not take it out onto the deck and enjoy a coffee with an unforgettable view?

Info and schedule → [Malama Cruise Ship, Greece](#)

## Greece : Megusta Cruise Ship



Join the Megusta yacht for 8 wonderful days sailing through the Greek Islands. The crewed yacht offers island-hopping through the stunning Sporades Islands, stopping at secluded bays for swim-stops in the day and exploring the local towns.

Sail the stunning Sporades Islands in Greece aboard the beautiful Megusta yacht. She caters to a maximum of 12 guests in 5 double or twin-bunk cabins. There are 3 bathrooms spaced around the boat for guests to share. There is a comfortable indoor salon to relax and chat to your fellow shipmates, and the outside deck space is perfect for enjoying your morning coffee as you wake up to a new location in the Aegean Sea.

Info and schedule → [Megusta Cruise Ship, Greece](#)

## Greece : Eros Cruise Ship

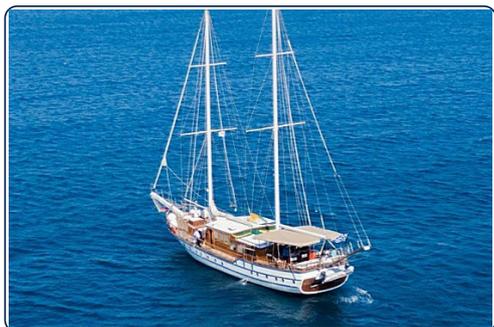


For a fantastic summer cruise island-hopping around Greece, the Eros yacht is a perfect choice. En-suite cabins, ample deck space and a lovely al-fresco terrace add to the magic. Enjoy 8-days exploring the stunning Ionian Islands and local culture.

The beautiful Eros yacht offers blissful Greek cruises throughout the summer months. An 8-day itinerary allows you to take in the stunning Ionian Islands and island-hopping around the very best of the island cluster around Corfu, stopping in Parga, Sivota, Gaios and Lakka to explore the secluded bays, white-sandy beaches, swim in the turquoise waters and sample the delicious Greek cuisine. Days are spent wandering the islands and start with a hearty buffet breakfast on board. Six lunches, 1 dinner and 1 Captains dinner are also included, and other evenings are left to enjoy the local delights at leisure.

Info and schedule → [Eros Cruise Ship, Greece](#)

## Greece : Hera Cruise Ship



The Hera sailboat explores the stunning Ionian Islands on an 8-day cruise. Island-hopping, swimming in crystal-clear waters, walking white-sandy beaches and exploring the local towns is on the agenda. 11 en-suite cabins cater to 25 guests.

Join the Hera traditional sailboat for a fantastic small-ship sailing cruise in Greece. Explore the stunning Ionian Islands in comfort. 11 cosy cabins cater for up to 25 guests onboard. The choice of cabins includes double, twin triple and quad, to cater to different group sizes. Each cabin features air-conditioning, reading lights and an en-suite bathroom. The bright indoor dining room is where the daily buffet breakfast is served, as well as access to drinking water, tea and coffee. Around the boat, there is ample deck space to relax, and the outdoor terrace is perfect for enjoying a drink while soaking up the beautiful surroundings.

Info and schedule → [Hera Cruise Ship, Greece](#)

## Greece : Running on Waves Cruise Ship



The stunning Running on Waves sailboat offers a summer cruise in Greece like no other. Catering to just 42 passengers, there is ample space to unwind and relax as you sail the Greek Islands, island-hopping, swimming and wine-tasting along the way.

Sail around the Mediterranean in comfort and style aboard the stunning Running on Waves cruise ship. At an impressive 64m in length, yet catering to just 42 passengers, she offers ample space onboard to relax and unwind as you sail around the beautiful Greek Islands. The ship has 3 large decks with all the modern onboard facilities needed to enjoy an exciting sailing holiday in Greece. The "Tween Deck" is home to 13 standard cabins, the galley and watersports area which allows direct access to the water. On the main deck are the mini-suites and premium cabins, along with the restaurant, ocean bar and observation deck. Located on the sun deck are comfortable chaise lounge chairs, a shaded lounge and a Jacuzzi-swimming pool which accommodates 6 people. Each of the cabins features a private en-suite bathroom, AC, TV monitor and ample storage space.

Info and schedule → [Running on Waves, Greece](#)

## Hawaii : Kona Aggressor II



Scheduling year round cruises along the western coast of Hawaii's Big Island, the 24m MV Kona Aggressor offers world-class diving from a world-class platform. The Kona can accommodate 14 guests.

The M/V Kona Aggressor II is a 24m world class liveaboard yacht scheduling year round diving cruises along the western coast of the Big Island of Hawaii. Aboard Kona Aggressor II, divers will discover a volcanic topography thriving with marine life. Butterfly fish, Spanish dancers, turtles, manta ray and frogfish can all be found in these rich waters. Scuba diving with the Kona Aggressor II Hawaii offers up to five action packed dives each day along with spectacular night dives. Diving amenities include a large swim platform, personal gear lockers, air/nitrox fill stations, camera table and freshwater showers.

Info and schedule → [Kona Aggressor II, Hawaii](#)

## Honduras : Roatan Aggressor



Join the Roatan Aggressor for easy yet exciting diving in Roatan, Utila & Cayo Cochinos, Honduras. The Roatan Aggressor has 9 staterooms catering to up to 18 divers. Common areas include lounge, wet bar, dining room and sun deck with hottub

New for 2017, the 31m/102ft Roatan Aggressor is set to explore the crystal clear waters of the Bay Islands, Honduras. Offering up to 5 dives per day, the Roatan Aggressor explores the best of Roatan, Utila and Cayo Cochinos. The area is known for sheer walls, remote sea mounts, wrecks, huge barrel sponges, as well as whale sharks, manta rays and macro critters. All dives are conducted from the mothership. The 7-night itineraries run from Saturday - Saturday and depart from Romeos Restaurant on Roatan in French Harbor.

Info and schedule → [Roatan Aggressor, Honduras](#)

## Indonesia : Amaya Explorer Liveboard



The Amaya Explorer yacht visits all the hottest dive destinations in Indonesia. Depending on the time of year itineraries are available in Raja Ampat, Alore, Maumere, Bali, Komodo and the Banda Sea. Get up close with everything that the amazing bio-diverse region has to offer, from pygmy seahorses to schooling hammerheads. Dive untouched reefs, hike to stunning viewpoints and sail past volcanoes.

Set sail for an Indonesian dive liveboard adventure of a lifetime aboard the beautiful Amaya Explorer Phinisi. Built with a traditional wooden theme but with modern amenities and features, the Amaya Explorer luxury accommodation for 16-20 guests. Whether you're on board as part of a group charter or on a join-in cruise, the Amaya

Explorer has everything you need for a luxury dive trip in Komodo. Each cabin is tastefully decorated and features comfortable beds, storage space, charging ports, a TV, a private en-suite bathroom and is fully air-conditioned.

Info and schedule → [Amaya Explorer, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Putri Papua



The MV Putri Papua explores Raja Ampat offering year-round dive trips. She caters to just 9 guests offering a more intimate experience, and is a great budget-friendly option for diving in Raja Ampat.

The MV Putri Papua liveboard offers year-round dive cruises in Raja Ampat, Indonesia. Dive trips vary from 7 - 10-nights and depart from and return to Sorong. Possible dive areas visited could include Airborek, Wayag, Mansuar and Misool. Raja Ampat is known for amazing marine diversity, and divers have the chance of diving amazing macros, huge schools of fish and the chance of bigger things passing by. Dive facilities aboard the M/V Putri Papua include 10 gear stations, camera setup and charging areas and shower areas on the dive platform.

Info and schedule → [Putri Papua, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Emperor Raja Laut Liveboard



Join the Emperor Raja Laut for an unforgettable dive adventure in Indonesia. Catering to just 12 guests in 6 en-suite cabins, she visits Komodo, Raja Ampat and the Banda Sea.

Join the Emperor Raja Laut for an exciting dive liveboard adventure in Indonesia. Diving is offered year-round to some of the best spots in the region. From June to September guests can enjoy thrilling diving in Komodo National Park. Visit world class dive sites Castle Rock, Crystal Rock and Manta Alley, with the chance to see the Komodo Dragon, manta rays, sharks and much more. In November she moves to the diverse region of Raja Ampat, the epicentre of the Coral Triangle and known as one of the most bio-diverse marine areas in the world. There are also a limited number of crossing trips each year, where the Emperor Raja Laut travels between destinations and visits the Banda Islands where you visit rarely dived sites with the chance to see

hammerheads, active volcanoes, amazing critters and fantastic pelagic action on this once-in-a-lifetime trip. Diving takes place from the 2 large RIB's and nitrox is available for those certified.

Info and schedule → [Emperor Raja Laut, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : TemuKira Liveboard



Join the MV TemuKira for year-round diving in Raja Ampat. Catering to just 12 guests in 6 AC cabins she is a great budget-friendly option to explore one of the top dive destinations in the world.

The MV TemuKira liveboard offers year-round dive trips to Raja Ampat. Trips are usually 10 nights, allowing for in-depth exploration of this diverse region. Trips include stops at notable dive areas Mansuar, Airborek, Fam, Wayag & Misool. Known for stunning scenery above water, below the waves Raja Ampat has so much going on no diver can get bored. With at least 75% of all coral species found here, as well as an abundance in marine life and varied dive sites, a liveboard trip to Raja Ampat is a "must" for any diver. Dive facilities include a dive platform with shower, dive tender for drops offs & pick ups, on-board compressor station, camera charging and work

stations.

Info and schedule → [TemuKira Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Ambai Liveboard



Ambai visits Komodo, Banda Sea, The Forgotten Islands & Raja Ampat. Cabins feature climate control & private bathrooms. Dive amenities include a large dive deck, three dive tenders, Nitrox & camera room

The 32m M/V Ambai liveboard schedules year round diving cruises to the amazing bio-diverse areas of Komodo, Banda Sea, The Forgotten Islands and Raja Ampat. An experienced crew of 16 is on hand to ensure guest comfort and satisfaction both in and out of the water. Ambai can accommodate up to 16 guests in 8 deluxe cabins. Each cabin features individual climate control and private bathroom with shower. Guests can relax in the air conditioned lounge, on the shadow deck and on the sun deck. Each offers stylish, comfortable seating and serene surroundings.

Info and schedule → [Ambai Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Clavalia



Perfect for small groups of friends and family, the Clavalia liveboard caters to 5 guests in 2 en-suite, air-conditioned cabins. Explore Komodo National Park in comfort, whilst diving, hiking and snorkelling in a tropical paradise.

Perfect for small groups of family and friends, the Clavalia phinisi accommodates up to 5 guests in 2 cabins. The "Solaria" cabin is located on the upper bow and features 1 double bed with mosquito net, private en-suite bathroom, and picture windows with sea views. On the main deck is cabin "Aura", which also has a private en-suite bathroom and double bed. An extra bed can also be added for a small child.

Info and schedule → [Clavalia, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Queenesia**



Ideal for small-group bookings in Komodo, the Queenesia liveboard caters to just 8 guests in 3 en-suite cabins. Itineraries are 3 - 7-nights long and visit some of the best dive spots in the region.

A traditional wooden phinisi built in south Sulawesi, the Queenesia liveboard was custom-built for fantastic dive and adventure cruises in Komodo National Park. Catering to just 8 guests, the Queenesia creates a feeling of comfort in 3 well-equipped cabins. Each room has storage space, charging ports, individually controlled AC and private en-suite bathrooms. Flexible bedding configuration which includes a double cabin, twin cabin and a quad cabin is perfect for a small-group charter of family or friends. The large main-deck area is ideal for relaxing in-between activities, enjoying the sea-breeze or taking in the beautiful sunrise or sunset. Food is

freshly prepared by the onboard cook and is customised to guests' tastes. A range of local vegetables, fruit and fresh fish is served, as well as a mix of European-inspired and healthy dishes.

Info and schedule → [Queenesia, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Ratu Laut**



Join the Ratu Laut phinisi for an exciting dive liveboard adventure in Indonesia. Itineraries are focussed on marine conservation in Raja Ampat with onboard marine biologists and scientists on hand.

The Ratu Laut - meaning Queen of the Sea, offers year-round liveboard diving in Indonesia. At 30m long she caters to just 12 guests in 2 large quad cabins and 2 smaller twin cabins. All cabins feature AC, fresh towels and linen. 2 shared bathrooms are located on the upper deck. Also on the upper deck is a large open-air shaded dining area and lounge. The top deck is home to the sun deck with sun beds and bean bags.

Info and schedule → [Ratu Laut, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Sea Safari VI**



The Sea Safari 6 Liveboard is a luxury Phinisi vessel, scheduling year round trips to the impressive dive sites of Indonesia, including Raja Ampat, Komodo, Maumere, Lembah, Wakatobi, Ambon, Ternate, and the Forgotten Islands.

The Sea Safari 6 Liveboard is a luxury Phinisi vessel, scheduling year round trips to the impressive dive sites of Indonesia, including Raja Ampat, Komodo, Maumere, Lembah, Wakatobi, Ambon, Ternate, and the Forgotten Islands.

Info and schedule → [Sea Safari VI, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Sinar Pagi Liveboard**

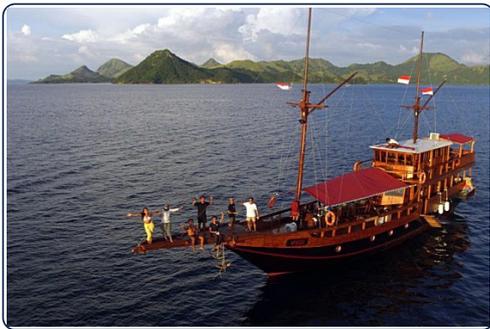


The Sinar Pagi phinisi caters to just 12 guests in 6 en-suite, air-conditioned cabins. Itineraries explore the best of the Indonesian Archipelago, visiting Komodo National Park, Raja Ampat, Alor, Ambon and the Banda Sea.

The Sinar Pagi liveboard is a traditional wooden phinisi sailing the waters of Indonesia. Meaning "Morning Star", Sinar Pagi offers year round dive trips in Komodo National Park, the Banda Sea, and Raja Ampat. Komodo dive trips are available from April - September and Raja Ampat is available from October - March. Twice a year the boat offers transition trips, where she moves between destinations and divers can experience fantastic diving in the Banda Sea, Ambon and Alor.

Info and schedule → [Sinar Pagi Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Vidi**



The Vidi liveaboard offers year-round cruises to Komodo National Park. Perfect for group charters or individuals, she caters for up to 20 guests in 8 cabins, ranging from private suite to shared dorm.

Join the Vidi liveaboard for an exciting cruise in Komodo National Park. Perfect for private charters, group bookings, and join-in cruises the Vidi is a traditional Indonesian phinisi offering modern comforts. Catering for up to 20 guests on board, the Vidi has a range of cabin types to suit all budgets, from the large suite to the shared dorm. Out on the main deck is a large dining table where a variety of freshly prepared Indonesian dishes are served family-style whilst enjoying the stunning surroundings. All meals and non-alcoholic beverages are included, and dietary requirements such as vegan and vegetarian can be accommodated with prior notice. At the back of the boat is a large covered lounge area, perfect for unwinding with a

good book or just taking in the scenery with the cooling sea-breeze.

Info and schedule → [Vidi, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Tiare Cruise**



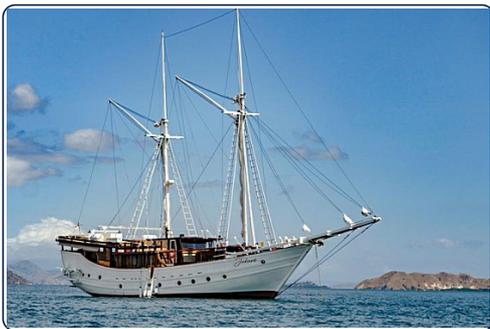
The luxury phinisi Tiare offers year-round liveaboard diving in Indonesia, visiting Komodo National Park, Raja Ampat & Forgotten Islands. She caters to just 12 guests for a more intimate experience.

The Tiare liveaboard offers year-round luxury dive cruises to Indonesia, exploring the world famous dive areas of Komodo National Park, East Flores, Alor, the Forgotten Islands, Banda Sea and Raja Ampat. Divers have the option of air or Nitrox 32 (certificate required), and all tanks are fitted with either DIN or international valves. Each diver will have their own diving station with individual storage, as well as access to hot showers located on the dive deck. Each diver will also be provided with an "enos" beacon for added safety precautions. There is a dedicated camera room for underwater photographers, comprising of multiple charging stations and camera

benches.

Info and schedule → [Tiare Cruise, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Jakar**



Perfect for small groups, families and friends, the beautiful Jakare liveaboard offers year-round dive and adventure cruises in Indonesia. En-suite cabins and modern comforts deliver the perfect trip.

Join the Jakar phinisi for an authentic dive liveaboard in Indonesia. Combining traditional Indonesian design with modern western comforts, the Jakar is the perfect home-away-from-home. Five different cabin types are available, including 2 standard front cabins, 2 premium central cabins and 1 large aft cabin located at the back of the boat. The aft cabin features a double bed and is open at the back with a beautiful terrace which gives direct access to the stunning turquoise waters. Each cabin features individually controlled AC and private en-suite bathroom.

Info and schedule → [Jakar, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Coralia Liveboard



The stunning Coralia liveboard is a traditional phinisi offering year-round diving in Indonesia. With a focus on creating unforgettable experiences, the highly trained crew & guides of the Coralia are on hand for the trip of a lifetime.

New for 2019, the Coralia phinisi was built with a commitment to creating unforgettable experiences whilst conserving the surrounding environment in mind. The team behind the Coralia liveboard are renowned for offering exceptional service standards and a wealth of knowledge of the Indonesian archipelago. At an impressive 48m in length, she caters to 16 guests in 8 cabins. Located on the main and upper decks are 4 spacious Master cabins, each with a double bed, wraparound picture windows and private balcony area. Located on the lower deck are 2 double cabins and 2 twin cabins. All rooms incorporate traditional design with modern amenities and

feature ensuite bathrooms, AC, ample storage space and a day bed.

Info and schedule → [Coralia Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Cajoma V



The Cajoma V phinisi is a fantastic choice for a dive liveboard in Indonesia. Cajoma V caters to 20 guests in 7 cabins with private en-suite bathrooms and AC. Itineraries in Indonesia vary from 4 - 10 days long.

Built in 2017, the Cajoma V liveboard is a traditional wooden phinisi sailing Indonesia for year-round diving in Komodo National Park, Alor, Banda, Ambon, Misool, Raja Ampat & Saumlaki. Seven elegant cabins are available to cater for up to 20 guests on board. Each cabin is spacious with private en-suite bathrooms and AC. The main deck is home to the comfortable bar and dining area, where a variety of Indonesian and western dishes are on offer. The upper deck is a fantastic place to enjoy the spectacular scenery, free-flow non-alcoholic drinks and snacks when unwinding after a day of diving and exploring.

Info and schedule → [Cajoma V, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : La Unua Liveboard



The La Unua phinis offers year-round dive trips to Komodo National Park. She caters to just 6 guests to offer a more personalised service. Each cabin is en-suite with air-conditioning.

La Unua is a traditional wooden phinisi offering year-round liveboard diving in Komodo National Park. Catering to just 6 guests, the La Unua liveboard has 3 well-appointed cabins located below deck. Each cabin is equipped with an en-suite bathroom and air-conditioning. Social areas include the air-conditioned indoor lounge and outdoor lounge, bar and sunbathing area. Meals are a combination of Asian and continental cuisine, freshly prepared by the experienced onboard chef and served at the outdoor dining area.

Info and schedule → [La Unua Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Yoshi Liveaboard



Yoshi phinisi caters to just 14 guests with exciting liveaboard dive trips to Komodo. With accommodation available in 3 deluxe cabins & 1 suite, there is something to suit all budgets. Visit some of the best dive areas in Komodo.

Catering to just 14 guests, the Yoshi liveaboard offers exciting dive trips to Komodo National Park. Yoshi is a traditional wooden phinisi built in 2017. Catering for just 8 guests, Yoshi has 3 double cabins and 1 double suite. Each cabin features air-conditioning (only available during the day) and private en-suite bathrooms, the suite also has a private balcony. There is ample space for relaxation about Yoshi phinisi. The sundeck has comfortable loungers and hammocks, making it the perfect place to lounge with a book and enjoy the stunning surroundings. The covered outdoor lounge is an ideal place to unwind with a cold drink at the end of the day. Tasty meals of

freshly prepared Indonesian and international cuisine is served at the open-air dining area.

Info and schedule → [Yoshi Liveaboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Royal Fortuna Cruise Ship



The newly renovated Royal Fortuna phinisi offers bright and modern living space for up to 11 guests. Offering amazing adventure cruises in Komodo National Park and Flores trekking, snorkelling and hiking to stunning viewpoints.

At 29m in length, the Royal Fortuna phinisi was designed to access places that larger boats cannot visit to offer fantastic adventure cruises in Indonesia. Catering to just 11 guests onboard, Royal Fortuna liveaboard has 5 cabins spread over 2 decks. Cabins are spacious, modern and bright with storage space, fan and shared bathrooms. The main deck is the hub of the boat, with a large indoor dining room and alfresco panoramic dining area. The perfect place to enjoy delicious Indonesian cuisine whilst taking in the stunning views. There is also a sundeck with loungers for relaxing in between activities.

Info and schedule → [Royal Fortuna, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Oceanic Liveaboard



New for 2016 the SMY Oceanic explores Komodo National Park, Flores, Alor & the Forgotten Islands. Join the highly experienced guides and crew. 6 en-suite A/C cabins cater to just 12 guests on board.

Fully renovated in 2016, The SMY Oceanic offers year-round liveaboard dive trips to Indonesia, visiting Komodo & Rinca National Park, the Flores & Alor Straits and the Forgotten Islands, fast becoming the new dive mecca in Indonesia. The guides and crew of the SMY Oceanic have more than 16 years experience in the region, and aim to show you the best of the area. The schedules don't follow a fixed route because every cruise is different and the theme is "expect the unexpected!" All levels of diver are catered to, and on board dive facilities include nitrox on request, camera set up area and dive tender.

Info and schedule → [Oceanic Liveaboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Kurabesi



Designed with divers in mind, the Kurabesi Explorer phinisi has a spacious dive station for kitting up, dedicated camera room and two highly experienced local dive guides.

Info and schedule → [Kurabesi, Indonesia](#)

The 28m Kurabesi Explorer is a traditional wooden phinisi offering year-round diving in the Indonesian archipelago. She caters for up to 12 divers in 6 en-suite cabins. Built with sustainable tourism and conservation for the ocean in mind.

The Kurabesi liveaboard Indonesia is a traditional wooden phinisi offering fantastic dive trips in Raja Ampat, the Banda Sea and the Forgotten Islands. This region offers some of the most bio-diverse diving in the world, with the chance to get up close with all types of marine life, from whale sharks to pygmy seahorses. Not only is the scenery stunning underwater, but above the surface too with panoramic green forests and mountains as far as the eye can see. Trips are designed with the local environment in mind, and the team behind the Kurabesi are committed to giving back to the local communities, implementing eco solutions and marine conservation.

## Indonesia : Gaia Love



Info and schedule → [Gaia Love, Indonesia](#)

The 40m Gaia Love is a luxury dive yacht offering year-round itineraries in Indonesia. Dive in comfort to some of the best Indonesian locations, such as Raja Ampat, Komodo National Park & Banda Sea.

The beautiful Gaia Love liveaboard offers year-round luxury dive trips in Indonesia. The 40m yacht caters to just 22 guests in 11 spacious cabins, featuring private en-suite bathrooms, ample storage space, individually controlled AC and all average 20sqm in size. The upper deck cabins also have large picture windows and private outdoor balconies. The Gaia Love is spread out over 4 decks and features a contemporary, modern design. Social areas include an indoor salon and dining room, outdoor lounge and dining area, spacious partially covered sun-deck and al-fresco bar.

## Indonesia : Adelaar Liveaboard



Adelaar Liveaboard is a 39m Dutch Schooner which visits Komodo national park. It offers guests a beautiful master suite and three superb staterooms, salon all with rich teak paneling.

The magnificent 39m Dutch Schooner, M/V Adelaar, offers once in a lifetime luxury liveaboard diving charters to Komodo National Park, Indonesia. The beautifully crafted Adelaar Indonesia is filled with rich teak paneling, high ceilings, and a lavish salon and dining room. Adelaar offers guests a beautiful master suite and three superb staterooms.

Info and schedule → [Adelaar Liveaboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Alila Purnama



Alila Purnama is a traditional Indonesian Phinisi luxury liveboard which visits Komodo national park, Ambon and Raja Ampat. Catering for up to 10 guests in 5 ultra-modern cabins, lounge and bar area

The Alila Purnama is a beautiful 46m traditional Indonesian Phinisi luxury liveboard, offering year round dive trips to the Komodo National Park and to Raja Ampat. The Alila Purnama caters for up to 10 guests in 5 ultra-modern cabins. Each well appointed suite has individually controlled AC, private en-suite bathrooms, queen size beds, double wardrobes and a writing desk. Aboard the Alila Purnama guests can relax in comfort in the spacious lounge and bar area, or enjoy the spectacular Indonesian views on the main outdoor deck which has large oversized daybeds and umbrellas for shade, or why not enjoy a signature Alila massage from the on-board spa therapist. Guests aboard the Alila Purnama will be able to dine in style in either the spacious indoor dining area, or whilst taking in the breath-taking scenery on the outdoor deck. Delicious meals and an extensive list of non-alcoholic beverages are all inclusive, and alcoholic beverages of beers, cocktails and wines are available for an additional charge.

Info and schedule → [Alila Purnama, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Ananda



Perfect for small groups of family & friends, the Ananda liveboard offers dive cruises which explore the best dive sites away from the crowds. Enjoy signature cocktails on the lounge deck & delicious organic local cuisine.

Prepare for an adventure of a lifetime onboard the beautiful Ananda phinisi, Indonesia. Catering to just 6 guests, the Ananda liveboard is perfect for small groups of friends or family to sail away on a pirate adventure. Unique cruises and custom itineraries are created to tailor to your exact holiday requirements. Diving away from the crowds, the onboard experienced divemaster knows the best spots in the Indonesian archipelago. Destinations covered include Komodo National Park, Kelimutu & Riung in Flores, Moyo, the Gili Islands & Lombok and Sulawesi. All scuba gear is available upon request and the dive deck has ample space for getting kitted

up. The crew will take care of transporting all gear to the tenders, leaving free hands for cameras and computers. Aside from diving, there is plenty of time for snorkeling, exploring empty beaches, local village visits and sailing between islands.

Info and schedule → [Ananda, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Aurora Liveboard



The Aurora phinisi explores the remote areas of Raja Ampat, North Sulawesi & Komodo. A bonus is the onboard marine biologists, dive masters & underwater photographers sharing their knowledge & passion

The 40m M/SY Aurora is a traditional sailing yacht with modern style and comfort. Adventure and relaxation are the ultimate endeavours of Aurora Indonesia and her professional crew. The onboard marine biologists, dive masters and underwater photographers are passionate about helping divers get the most from their underwater adventures.

Info and schedule → [Aurora Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Calico Jack Liveboard



The Calico Jack is a traditional hand-made Indonesian phinisi sailing around Komodo, Raja Ampat, Alor & the Banda Sea. With camera & photography stations with storage for underwater camera set-ups

The beautiful 30m Calico Jack Liveboard, Indonesia, is a traditional hand-made Indonesian sailing boat. Newly built from the finest tropical hardwoods to the highest standards, the Calico Jack Liveboard effortlessly blends the best of traditional furnishings with modern amenities and safety features. With 4 luxury en-suite air-conditioned cabins, a large galley and salon, a beautiful outside dining area, camera and photography stations with special storage for underwater camera set-ups and a spacious diving platform, the Calico Jack Liveboard, Indonesia aims to make your diving vacation an unforgettable one. The Calico Jack Liveboard chefs will delight

you with delicious Asian fusion cuisine, and the 8 professional and friendly crew will be there to take care of your every need.

Info and schedule → [Calico Jack Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Duyung Baru



The Duyung Baru liveboard is a traditional Indonesian Phinisi visiting Komodo National Park, South Sulawesi and Wakatobi. Catering to only 6 guests, enjoy a more personalised trip in comfort

The 27m Duyung Baru is a traditional Indonesian Phinisi scheduling year-round dive trips to the iconic dive areas of Komodo National Park, South Sulawesi and Wakatobi. With only 3 cabins on board to cater to a maximum of 6 guests, the Duyung Baru Liveboard offers a personalised and intimate trip. Each tastefully decorated cabin has air-conditioning and a private en-suite bathroom. Guests can relax on comfortable sun loungers on the sun deck, or in the salon/dining area. The heart of the Duyung Baru lies in the "Yannies Kitchen"™, where fresh food is being prepared all day. With an Indonesian theme and hints of western flavours, hungry

guests can enjoy freshly prepared meals and snacks throughout the day.

Info and schedule → [Duyung Baru, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Helena Liveboard



The Helena liveboard offers year-round adventure cruise and dive charters to Komodo National Park. Catering for up to 12 guests in 5 en-suite cabins, she is ideal for groups of family and friends who want to explore Komodo in comfort and space.

The beautiful Helena liveboard is a spacious and inviting boat, perfect for group bookings or private charters for adventure cruises in Indonesia. Living space is spread over 3 decks to allow ample room for relaxation. On the lower deck are 4 cabins. Two cabins have 1 double bed and 1 single, and two cabins have 2 single side-by-side beds. Located on the upper deck is 1 further cabin with a double bed and sea views. Each cabin features individually controlled AC, en-suite bathroom, charging ports and storage space. The main deck is home to the indoor air-conditioned salon and kitchen where freshly prepared Indonesian & Western cuisine is cooked up. The upper deck

is a favourite hangout for guests aboard the Helena. The shaded outdoor lounge is perfect for enjoying the sea breeze and taking in the stunning views. For sun-lovers, the top deck with sun-loungers is the best place to soak up the rays.

Info and schedule → [Helena Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Indo Aggressor



The Indo Aggressor is a luxury 16 passenger yacht with 7 guest cabins. She offers scuba divers 4-5 dives per day from 2 dive tenders to explore the amazing region of Komodo National Park year round

The Indo Aggressor liveaboard (formerly the Komodo Dancer) is a 37m, 16 passenger luxury yacht perfectly suited for diving Bali and the Komodo National Park year round. Each of the seven spacious guest cabins features en-suite facilities and individual climate control.

Info and schedule → [Indo Aggressor, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Indo Siren



The Indo Siren visits Raja Ampat, Komodo & the Banda Sea. With 8 large cabins with entertainment systems & en-suite bathrooms, she offers massage services, outdoor dining & dive gear included for free

The 40m S/Y Indo Siren cruises the diverse waters of Indonesia. This luxurious liveaboard was designed by divers for divers to provide superior ease and comfort. Aboard Indo Siren, scuba enthusiasts will explore the thriving dive sites of Indonesia and enjoy lavish accommodations. The Indo Siren crew of 12 is on hand to ensure guest satisfaction for up to 16 divers. This intimate liveaboard offers ample space including 8 large cabins equipped with individual climate control, entertainment system and en suite bathrooms.

Info and schedule → [Indo Siren, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Jaya



The Jaya offers exciting trips to Raja Ampat from July to April and Komodo from late June to late September. Catering to just 14 guests she offers a more personalised service & is a great budget option for exploring this diverse region.

The Jaya Phinisi Indonesia offers liveaboard dive trips to Raja Ampat from November - May, and Komodo from late June to late September. Raja Ampat itineraries visit some of the best areas in the region, including Arborek Island, Penemu, Kawe, Gam and Mioskon with the chance of up to 4 dives per day. Located in the heart of the Coral Triangle, Raja Ampat should be at the top of any divers bucket list. Komodo itineraries explore world-class dive sites, as well as Rinca for trekking to see Komodo Dragons. Dive groups are kept small - max 4:1, to ensure everyone gets the best out of their Indonesia liveaboard. The dive deck has space for all divers, plus areas to

store fins, masks and wetsuits. There are also freshwater containers for cameras and torches, and the experienced crew are always on-hand with a smile to help out when needed.

Info and schedule → [Jaya, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Euphoria Liveboard



KLM Euphoria is a state of the art sailing ship newly built in 2012. With 5 cabins and 2 master suites for up to 14 guests, she explores the diverse region of Raja Ampat year round with 11-night trips

KLM Euphoria was newly built in 2012. At 42m in length it offers luxury liveboard cruising in the rich waters of Indonesia.

Info and schedule → [Euphoria Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Katharina Cruise Ship



The Katharina is traditional Indonesian Phinisi liveboard yacht in length accommodating 14 guests with sundeck, spacious lounge & bar, TV & DVD. She offers amazing adventure cruises around Indonesia

The M/S Katharina is a traditional Indonesian "Phinisi" liveboard is a classic, elegant yacht scheduling exciting cultural immersion trips through the eastern Indonesian archipelago year round. The 12 member crew onboard Katharina are extremely knowledgeable and passionate about the area and will ensure an authentic adventure for every guest.

Info and schedule → [Katharina Cruise Ship, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Anema Cruise



Perfect for small groups or families, the Anema Cruise catamaran offers 3-night cruises departing from Bali to explore the beauty of the Gili islands. Snorkelling, trekking and amazing adventures are on the agenda.

The Anema Cruise catamaran offers exciting snorkel cruises to the Gili Islands. Perfectly designed for small groups of friends or family, the Anema catamaran offers an intimate sailing experience. There are 4 cabins on board. Two Deluxe cabins and two Master cabins, each with en-suite bathrooms and double bed. Social areas include a spacious indoor lounge, dining area and bar as well as an outdoor lounge and dining area. Perfect for enjoying the sea breeze and taking in the stunning surroundings.

Info and schedule → [Anema Cruise, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : La Galigo



The La Galigo is a traditional 2-masted Phinisi sailing boat built by traditional South Sulawesi craftsmen in 2012. With 7 air-conditioned en-suite cabins with private balcony she explores Raja Ampat

Built by traditional South Sulawesi craftsmen in 2012, the 33m La Galigo dive liveboard Indonesia is a traditional two-mast Phinisi sailing boat. Designed by an avid diver the La Galigo was built with liveboard diving lifestyle and comfort in mind.

Info and schedule → [La Galigo, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Leyla Liveaboard



storage space.

Info and schedule → [Leyla Liveaboard, Indonesia](#)

Built with comfort and space in mind, the Leyla liveaboard offers fantastic luxury dive cruises in Indonesia. Four en-suite air-conditioned cabins cater for up to 12 guests. Itineraries explore the Indonesian archipelago from Raja Ampat to Komodo.

The beautiful Leyla phinisi, sister boat to the Mantra, was custom-built for divers in 2018 after years of experience and planning in Indonesia. With 5-star service and standards, the Leyla liveaboard places emphasis on the design, layout and space onboard. Four spacious cabins can accommodate 8 - 12 guests, making the Leyla ideal for individuals, friends, couples or groups. The front cabin has 1 queen bed and 1 twin bunk bed, the middle cabin features 1 queen bed and the back 2 cabins have 1 queen and 1 single bed, allowing for all types of configurations. Each cabin is equipped with private en-suite bathroom, AC, reading lights, charging ports and

## Indonesia : Tarata



The MV Tarata explores Komodo National Park year-round, offering 6 or 7-night itineraries. Dive with manta rays at the famous Manta Alley or get up close with Komodo Dragons in Rinca.

Join the MV Tarata for year-round dive liveaboard cruises in Komodo National Park. Trips are 6 or 7-nights long and depart from and return to Labuan Bajo. Discover iconic dive sites such as Current City, Manta Point, Yellow Wall of Texas and Manta Alley to name a few. Itineraries also include a stop off at Rinca to see the Komodo Dragon. Dive facilities on the M/V Tarata include camera set up and charging station, individual gear kit-up stations and fresh water showers on the dive deck.

Info and schedule → [Tarata, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Mantra Liveaboard



The Mantra is a traditional Indonesian Phinisi sail boat visiting Komodo National Park. She offers 3 stylish & contemporary cabins for 10 guests, en-suite bathrooms, air-conditioning, queen sized beds

The beautiful 30m Mantra Liveaboard is a traditional Indonesian Phinisi sailboat delivering exciting dive trips to the Komodo National Park. The Mantra Liveaboard has 3 stylish and contemporary cabins, each with en-suite bathrooms with hot water, individually controlled air-conditioning, queen sized beds and electronic safe. The Mantra Liveaboard accommodates up to 10 guests onboard, ensuring a peaceful and intimate dive vacation.

Info and schedule → [Mantra Liveaboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Mikumba 2 Liveboard



The Mikumba 2 is a floating boutique hotel offering fantastic dive liveboard trips in Indonesia. Facilities include a beautiful indoor saloon with cinema room and suites with private balconies.

Barefoot luxury is the theme behind the Mikumba 2 liveboard Indonesia, having recently undergone a renovation that adds a contemporary twist to this traditional wooden phinisi. The main social hub of the boat is the beautiful indoor salon which is also the dining area, cinema room, library and bar. A selection of authentic dishes will be created by the talented onboard chef. Delicious delights such as dragonfruit smoothie bowls for breakfast, and traditional Indonesian dishes for dinner accompanied by homemade sauces are on the menu. The Mikumba II phinisi has two master cabins located on the top deck, which have their own private balcony and en-suite bathrooms. Below deck are three more double or twin cabins which share two bathrooms. With deck space spanning four levels, guests will find ample space for relaxing, al fresco dining and yoga.

Info and schedule → [Mikumba 2 Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Nyaman



The Nyaman Phinisi offers 7 luxury cabins perfect for cruising and diving around Komodo National Park. Swim with turtles & dolphins and get up close with the Komodo Dragon at Rinca.

The 32m Nyaman boat was perfectly designed to offer the services of a 5-star retreat while cruising around Komodo National Park. The Nyaman liveboard was launched in 2016, after having undergone a refurbishment by a French interior designer. Each of the 7 luxurious cabins offers AC, comfortable double beds, storage space and en-suite bathrooms. Social areas include an indoor lounge and dining area, outdoor dining and sun terrace with comfortable bean bags, perfect for lounging in between dives.

Info and schedule → [Nyaman, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Ombak Putih



The Ombak Putih is a traditional Indonesian schooner liveboard. She accommodates 24 guests in 12 en-suite cabins are equipped with AC. Explore Indonesia with many exciting adventure cruises on offer.

The M/S Ombak Putih is a 42m traditional Indonesian schooner liveboard schedules exciting cultural immersion trips throughout the eastern Indonesian archipelago year round. The 14 member crew onboard Ombak Putih is extremely knowledgeable and passionate about the area and will ensure an authentic adventure for every guest.

Info and schedule → [Ombak Putih, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Ondina Liveboard



The Ondina is a traditional built Phinisi Schooner which has been cruising Indonesia for over 15 years. As pioneers of the Raja Ampat area they have some amazing itineraries on offer all over Indonesia

Dive and relax in comfort on the SMY Ondina Liveboard, Indonesia. This traditional built Phinisi Schooner underwent a recent renovation in 2014, to offer pure diving comfort. With 8 air-conditioned cabins with en-suite bathrooms and catering to a maximum of 16 guests, the experienced and professional crew of the SMY Ondina will aim to make this amazing trip one to remember.

Info and schedule → [Ondina Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Panunee



The Panunee is a 36m luxury yacht offering year-round diving in Indonesia. Explore Komodo, Raja Ampat, Cenderawasih Bay and Alor in comfort with 12 en-suite cabins catering to 22 guests

Designed by divers for divers, Panunee is a 36m luxury yacht offering fantastic liveaboard scuba diving adventures in Indonesia. The Panunee cruises Indonesia's top dive areas such as Komodo, Raja Ampat, the Banda Sea and Cenderawasih. She offers guests eight private cabins, two suites and two single cabins and each cabin features ample storage and individual climate control.

Info and schedule → [Panunee, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Pearl of Papua



The Pearl of Papua visits Raja Ampat, Indonesia. Air-conditioned cabins, en-suite bathrooms, designated gear stations, rinse tank, camera table, and battery charging stations.

M/V Pearl of Papua is a 30m liveaboard scheduling fantastic value diving holidays year-round in Raja Ampat, Indonesia, home to the highest marine biodiversity on Earth. This variety of marine life makes Raja Ampat the ultimate diving destination. The 12 member crew of Pearl of Papua is highly knowledgeable and intimately familiar with Raja Ampat and strives to provide five-star service. The MV Pearl of Papua was custom designed for diving expeditions, with rinse tanks, dedicated camera table and charging station and kitting-up stations for each diver available. There are also 3 tenders to make getting to and from the dive sites as comfortable as possible. The dive staff will work with divers to create the most unforgettable

underwater excursions Raja Ampat has to offer.

Info and schedule → [Pearl of Papua, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Pindito



The Pindito cruises dive sites of Komodo, Banda Sea and Raja Ampat. She is a luxury 38m liveaboard providing 6 double cabins and 2 twin cabins for 16 divers. Serving delicious cuisine by expert chefs

Cruising the fantastic dive sites in Komodo, Banda Sea and Raja Ampat, M/V Pindito offers scuba divers exciting diving cruises year round. Pindito Indonesia is a 38m luxury liveaboard focused on creating premiere diving holidays. The knowledgeable and friendly 17 member crew offers 5 star service to ensure guest comfort and satisfaction. Pindito provides six double cabins and two twin cabins. All cabins feature ensuite bathrooms, individual climate control and daily housekeeping service. Guests always have fresh towels in their cabins and on deck. The 5 star service extends to the dining room where passengers are served delicious, international cuisine

prepared by expert chefs.

Info and schedule → [Pindito, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Raja Ampat Aggressor



The Raja Ampat Aggressor is a modern luxury yacht accommodating just 16 passengers in 8 ensuite cabins. She visits the amazing areas of Raja Ampat, Banda Sea and Triton Bay in comfort and style

Raja-Ampat Aggressor is a high quality vessel with amazing sailing capabilities and comfort features. She is a modern, 30m vessel purposely built for diving. She was expressly designed to sail safely, comfortably and efficiently.

Info and schedule → [Raja Ampat Aggressor, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Samambaia Liveboard



The Samambaia is a new traditional wooden Phinisi sailing yacht, catering for 14 guests in 6 cabins & 1 master cabin. She cruises to Raja Ampat, Banda Sea, Alor and Komodo

MV Samambaia is a new traditional wooden Phinisi sailing some of the best areas of Indonesia. Climb aboard and be welcomed to luxury and comfort, where focus is on the finer details and the needs of guests.

Info and schedule → [Samambaia Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Sea Safari 8



The Sea Safari 8 explores Raja Ampat & Cendrawasih Bay. Built in the traditional Indonesian Phinisi design she has 12 air-conditioned guest cabins, each with en-suite bathrooms and TV

The 34m KLM Sea Safari 8 Liveboard is built in the traditional Indonesian Phinisi design, providing you with a comfortable adventure diving the Indonesian archipelago. The KLM Sea Safari 8 Liveboard has 12 air-conditioned guest cabins, each with en-suite bathroom and TV. The KLM Sea Safari 8 Liveboard boasts a large air-conditioned restaurant with a TV and DVD player and camera maintenance and setting up area.

Info and schedule → [Sea Safari 8, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Seven Seas Liveboard



The Seven Seas liveboard is a 45m sailing schooner accommodating 16 guests in 8 double/twin staterooms. She cruises Bali, Komodo, Raja Ampat, East of Flores, Banda Sea and Forgotten Islands

Explore the exotic waters of the Indonesian archipelago in comfort and luxury aboard M/V Seven Seas Bali. This 45m sailing schooner comfortably accommodates 16 guests in four double staterooms and four twin staterooms, each with en-suite bathrooms and air conditioning. Seven Seas provides guests with an air conditioned lounge and dining area, large sundeck and shaded deck for the ultimate in relaxation. The professional chef prepares delicious, fresh cuisine and a selection of fine wines is available.

Info and schedule → [Seven Seas Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Situju7**



The Situju7 liveaboard offers luxury liveaboard diving in Komodo year-round. The boutique-style ship accommodates up to 10 guests in comfort in 5 en-suite cabins. Itineraries are 2 - 4-nights long, and explore the pristine dive areas of Komodo.

Set sail on an adventure of a lifetime aboard the stunning Situju7 liveaboard. She is a traditional sailing phinisi made of black ironwood, and with beautiful hand-crafted teak furnishings throughout. Three decks of living space allow for ample room for just 10 guests onboard. Five spacious cabins are available, 4 with double beds and 1 twin bunk. Each cabin features private en-suite bathroom, individually controlled AC, charging ports and storage space. The Grand Suite also has a large private terrace for added luxury.

Info and schedule → [Situju7, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Sunshine Liveaboard**



Accommodating only 8 divers, the Sunshine Liveaboard offers an intimate luxury liveaboard experience. Explore amazing dive sites in Indonesia such as an underwater volcano in the Sangihe Archipelago

KLM Sunshine is a 30m intimate, luxury liveaboard and member of the Blue Bay Divers. Sunshine Indonesia offers guests 2 double cabins on the lower deck and 2 double cabins on the upper deck. All cabins are equipped with private bathroom. The lower deck cabins are equipped with air conditioning. With a maximum of 8 divers, there is plenty of space and guests receive personal attention for a fantastic diving holiday. A gourmet restaurant is onboard, serving delicious meals throughout the day. Guests may relax in the lounge, equipped with charging stations, and a large sun deck with comfortable seating.

Info and schedule → [Sunshine Liveaboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Tiger Blue**



The Tiger Blue is a 34m luxury liveaboard offering year-round cruises to Komodo, Banda and Raja Ampat, Indonesia. She has 5 en-suite cabins accommodating up to 12 guests and an onboard executive chef.

Set sail aboard the stunning Tiger Blue phinisi for a luxury dive liveaboard in Indonesia. Designed with groups of friends and families in mind, the Tiger Blue delivers a voyage to remember around the Eastern Indonesian archipelago. The sense of space aboard the Tiger Blue allows guests to unwind and relax whilst taking in the spectacular views and surroundings. The main deck has two double daybeds, a chill-out area and a large alfresco dining table. The upper deck is home to loungers, perfect for dozing in the afternoon sun or enjoying a good book. A choice of 5 cabins is available to cater for up to 12 guests, each featuring an en-suite bathroom, full AC

and designed with families and different age groups in mind.

Info and schedule → [Tiger Blue, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Warisan Komodo**



Perfect for small groups of 4, the Warisan Komodo offers fantastic diving & snorkelling itineraries in Komodo National Park year-round. 2 en-suite AC cabins are available, as well as ample space for relaxation on your Indonesian journey.

Based in Komodo National Park, the Warisan liveaboard is ideal for groups of friends and family to enjoy a 5-7 day cruise in Indonesia. Catering to just 5 guests in 2 cabins, the Warisan Komodo is a traditional wooden phinisi full of Indonesian character. The main cabin is located on the upper deck, and offers panoramic views and is fitted with AC and en-suite bathroom. On the main deck is the second cabin, also with AC and private bathroom. Both cabins have queen size beds with mosquito nets. The main deck cabin can accommodate 2 adults and a child. Ample lounge space is available throughout the boat, including 2 deck areas with sunbeds, one of

which is partially covered. Traditional Indonesian cuisine is served family-style for all to enjoy at the alfresco dining area.

Info and schedule → [Warisan Komodo, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Wellenreng**



The Wellenreng offers a personalised service catering to just 6 guests onboard. The cabins feature AC and private en-suite bathrooms. Nitrox and dedicated camera setup areas are available.

The MS Wellenreng is a traditional phinisi made entirely of wood. Offering liveaboard diving trips in Indonesia, the 22m phinisi is equipped with up-to-date safety features and modern comforts. With just 6 cabins to cater to 6 guests (or 9 during a charter), the M/S Wellenreng offers a more personalised service. Each cabin features an en-suite bathroom with hot and cold-water shower, individually controlled AC, reading lights, a small desk, charging ports and ample storage space.

Info and schedule → [Wellenreng, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Mari Liveaboard**



Join the beautiful Mari for a dive trip to Indonesia to remember. Catering to just 14 guests, she offers a personalised experience. Refurbished in 2016 enjoy modern facilities, AC & en-suite cabins and spacious social areas to relax in.

The beautiful Mari liveaboard is a traditional Indonesian phinisi offering year-round diving trips in Raja Ampat, the Banda Sea and Komodo National Park. Constructed entirely of ironwood and teak, the 30m Mari underwent a complete refurbishment in 2016 to offer modern furnishings and ample onboard space. She caters to a maximum of 14 guests in 7 cabins, ensuring a more personal experience and plenty of room to relax. There are 3 Deluxe and 4 Superior cabins, each offering individually controlled AC, storage space and private bathrooms. All cabins are located on the main deck so are bright and well ventilated. Common areas include the open-air

lounge and bar, as well as 2 sun-decks with loungers. The recent addition of a highly-trained chef onboard means that a wide variety of fresh, healthy and delicious cuisine will keep hungry divers satisfied. The al-fresco dining table is the perfect place to enjoy a hearty meal whilst surrounded by the stunning Indonesian scenery.

Info and schedule → [Mari Liveaboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Cheng Ho Liveboard



Offering liveboard diving holidays to Komodo & Ambon, Indonesia, the luxury 33m Cheng Ho has 14 stylish cabins spread over three decks, each equipped with en suite bathrooms and air conditioning

The wooden schooner, M/V Cheng Ho, is a 33m luxury liveboard cruising the amazing waters of Indonesia. Cheng Ho schedules diving holidays to the fantastic dive areas of Komodo & Ambon. As a member of the Bali Sea Safari Cruises, Cheng Ho is renowned for excellence in service, food, comfort and relaxation. The vessel is stylish, the accommodations are luxurious and the crew is highly attentive.

Info and schedule → [Cheng Ho Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Damai II



Enjoy exceptional personalized service aboard the luxury Damai II phinisi. Experience the delights of Komodo National Park, Raja Ampat & the Forgotten Islands with small groups and experienced guides

The 40m, luxury DAMAI II Indonesia liveboard has been designed to offer superior diving in the Indonesian archipelago while providing exceptional personal service. Guests enjoy all inclusive service on board including spa therapy with Damai II's Signature Service. Seven luxurious and spacious cabins, exquisite cuisine and an attentive staff create the ultimate diving holiday. Damai II's staterooms are equipped with queen or king sized beds, full bathrooms and showers and charging stations. The onboard menu offers gourmet Western cuisine and vegetarian and special dietary requirements will be accommodated. The Damai II staff is highly

trained and dedicated to making your diving holiday the trip of a lifetime.

Info and schedule → [Damai II, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Mermaid I Liveboard



The luxurious Mermaid I offers 8 spacious cabins with TV, climate control, storage and en-suite bathroom. She offers year-round diving to the amazing destinations of Komodo, Raja Ampat, Alor & Ambon

The luxurious, 28m M/V Mermaid I Indonesia offers 8 spacious cabins featuring individual flatscreen TV & DVD player, climate control, bathrobes, storage and en-suite bathroom. There is an inviting salon with tv and video on demand and two decks, all with comfortable, stylish seating perfect for relaxing after an adventurous day of scuba diving. Thai, Indonesian and Western cuisine is served in the Sawasdee Restaurant as guests enjoy spectacular views from the large windows.

Info and schedule → [Mermaid I Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Kira Kira Liveboard



The newly built Kira Kira was hand-crafted for stability, comfort and safety. She visits Komodo National Park & Raja Ampat offering year round trips to 8 passengers in 4 cabins and 2 shared bathrooms

Launched in 2014, the 22m sailing Phinisi Kira Kira is a fantastic budget friendly option for exploring the diverse region of Komodo National Park & Raja Ampat. Hand-crafted over 2 years, the Kira Kira liveboard was built with stability, comfort and safety in mind. Able to travel up to 1000 nautical miles, she is highly economic and extremely environmentally friendly. Kira Kira Indonesia caters to a maximum of 8 passengers in 4 cabins, ensuring a more personalised service on board and perfect for friends, families or individuals who would like to join others on the trip.

Info and schedule → [Kira Kira Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Tambora Liveboard



The beautiful 42m Tambora liveboard is a traditional Indonesian Phinisi with 8 guest suites, visiting some of the best dive sites like Raja Ampat, Triton Bay, Banda Sea, Ambon, Sulawesi and Halmahera

The beautiful 42m SY Tambora Liveboard offers luxury year round diving cruises in the Indonesian Archipelago. Designed with guest comfort in mind, the Tambora Liveboard has 8 spacious guest suites, each with individually controlled AC, en-suite bathrooms, writing desks, ample storage space and all beds a longitudinally aligned, so you sleep in comfort in the direction of the ships movement. There is no shortage of relaxation space aboard the Tambora, with a large salon with flat screen TV/DVD and home cinema surround sound, or one of three lounge decks to take in the stunning Indonesia views.

Info and schedule → [Tambora Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : White Manta



The beautiful 46m MV White Manta offers year-round diving in the Indonesian archipelago. The spacious new White Manta offers luxury accommodation, tastefully furnished social areas and underwater-photography-friendly diving.

Exploring some of the most diverse areas in the Indonesian archipelago, the New White Manta liveboard offers fantastic dive itineraries in Ambon, the Banda Sea, Raja Ampat, Lembah, as well as exploration cruises in the Manado region. One of the largest purpose-built dive vessels in the area at an impressive 46m length, the White Manta yacht caters for 24-32 guests in 14 beautifully furnished cabins. Each stateroom averages 20sqm and comprises of twin, double or triple sharing bedding options. En-suite bathrooms, luxury amenities and tasteful furnishings make for the perfect home-from-home. A fresh variety of delicious cuisine is expertly prepared on

board, and with no less than 5 meals per day, hungry divers will be satisfied with an extensive range of tasty treats available. The large partially covered sundeck with loungers and outdoor terrace make for the perfect place to unwind and relax during your stay.

Info and schedule → [White Manta, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Tidak ApaPa



The KLM Tidak ApaPa offers budget friendly options for liveboard diving in Indonesia. Dive groups are small with a ratio of 4 guests per guide. Languages spoken onboard are English, German & French.

Join the KLM Tidak ApaPa for a dive safari in Indonesia. Itineraries explore some of the best dive locations in the Indonesian archipelago such as Raja Ampat including the Dampier Strait and Misool, the Banda Islands and Komodo National Park. Divers are well taken care of with a ratio of 4 divers to 1 guide, and the onboard Cruise Director is also a marine biologist and underwater photographer. Languages spoken on board include English, French, German and Indonesian.

Info and schedule → [Tidak ApaPa, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Ilike**



Join the traditionally handcrafted MSY Ilike liveaboard for a dive trip in Indonesia, visiting Komodo National Park, Flores, Raja Ampat, Triton Bay, the Banda Sea and the Forgotten Islands.

The beautiful Ilike Indonesia is a traditional phinisi offering year-round trips in the stunning Indonesian archipelago. Itineraries cover dive areas such as Raja Ampat, East Flores, the Forgotten Islands, Alor, Triton Bay and Komodo National Park, and vary from short 5-night trips to longer 13-night trips. Onboard dive facilities include the spacious dive deck located at the front of the boat, underwater camera setup and preparation area, 2 dive tenders for pick up and drop off and nitrox for those certified (extra charge).

Info and schedule → [Ilike, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Seamore Papua**



Explore the Indonesian archipelago on a dive adventure cruise with the KLM Seamore Papua. Catering to 18 guests in 9 en-suite cabins the Seamore Papua visits Raja Ampat, Komodo National Park & Alor.

The KLM Seamore Papua liveaboard is a traditional wooden Phinisi offering year-round dive and leisure cruises in Indonesia. Designed to comfortably accommodate 18 guests, she has the choice of 9 cabins located on the lower or main deck, each with en-suite bathrooms & AC. Social areas include an indoor lounge and dining area and outdoor lounge located on the upper deck and large sun-deck with loungers located on the top deck. Delicious meals are prepared with the freshest ingredients to satisfy hungry divers with a mix of international and local Indonesian cuisine.

Info and schedule → [Seamore Papua, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Fenides Liveaboard**



sundeck with loungers.

Explore Indonesia in true luxury aboard the Fenides liveaboard. Sumptuous cabins with the finest linen and modern amenities, spacious social areas, delicious food and a passionate and knowledgeable crew create the ultimate liveaboard experience.

The Fenides phinisi offers luxury liveaboard diving throughout the Indonesian archipelago. Newly built in 2019 and designed with a contemporary feel and modern furnishings to create the ideal home-from-home. There are just 5 spacious cabins on board to cater for a maximum of 11 guests, which includes 1 luxury master cabin and 2 twin and 2 double cabins. Each is outfitted with the finest linen, air-conditioning, world-class TV and media systems and expansive fully fitted en-suite bathrooms. The Fenides liveaboard boasts ample living space which includes the salon and bar equipped with Bose sound and panoramic views, al-fresco dining and comfortable

Info and schedule → [Fenides Liveaboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Manta Mae**



Explore the diverse region of Raja Ampat and Komodo, Indonesia aboard the beautiful Manta Mae Phinisi. Catering to a maximum of 9 divers in 3 luxury cabins with en-suite bathrooms, TV & AC.

The beautiful 30m Manta Mae liveaboard was built in traditional Phinisi style to offer fantastic diving itineraries around the truly diverse region of Komodo and Raja Ampat, Indonesia. Launched in 2014 and catering to a maximum of 9 guests, the Manta Mae Indonesia offers a personalised service, focussing on creating unique experiences and lifelong memories.

Info and schedule → [Manta Mae, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Mischief Liveboard**



Explore the Indonesian archipelago in luxury and comfort aboard the Mischief phinisi. Perfect for small groups and private charters, the Mischief offers high-level service combined with modern and comfortable amenities.

Custom built and designed to explore the Indonesian Archipelago, the Mischief liveboard offers year-round dive cruises in comfort, luxury and style. This traditional phinisi with a modern twist exudes charm in every room. Three spacious ensuite cabins offer a tranquil place to relax. Each cabin features air-conditioning and large windows to make the most of the stunning scenery. At the heart of the Mischief phinisi is a contemporary indoor dining, lounge and bar area, flooded with natural light.

Info and schedule → [Mischief Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Sea Safari VII**



Discover the vast array of aquatic life around the Indonesian islands with a diving and snorkelling expedition aboard the Sea Safari VII. The 14-cabin boat is well equipped and comfortable.

The elegant Sea Safari VII has 14 cabins, with up to 28 guests per small ship cruise. All cabins have a private bathroom with complimentary toiletries, air conditioning, and attractive wooden furnishings. Double and twin beds are available. Common areas include an indoor lounge with air conditioning, an outdoor dining area, and a sun deck. Kayaks are carried and prices include diving tanks, belts, and weights, as well as the services of a dive master. Rinse buckets, charging points, and a camera area are provided. Other equipment is available to rent. Divers and snorkelers will feel equally at home. Relax after a day of explorations with a massage, and feel fresh and at ease thanks to the onboard laundry service.

Info and schedule → [Sea Safari VII, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Mermaid II Liveboard**



Explore some of the best dive sites in Indonesia with the luxurious Mermaid II yacht. Dive Raja Ampat, Komodo, Alor and Ambon then relax in style in one of 8 spacious cabins or large comfortable salon

The luxurious, 32m M/V Mermaid II (Mermaid 2) liveboard offers 8 spacious cabins featuring individual climate control, large wardrobe, storage and en-suite bathroom. There is also a budget cabin below deck, with climate control and a shared bathroom. The MV Mermaid II has an inviting salon with tv and video on demand and two decks, all with comfortable, stylish seating, perfect for relaxing after an adventurous day of scuba diving. Thai, Indonesian and Western cuisine is served in the onboard.

Info and schedule → [Mermaid II Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Empress II Liveboard**



The MV Empress II is a unique liveboard completely tailored for divers and even includes a dive lift for easy entry into the water. She offers budget-friendly trips to Komodo, Raja Ampat & the Forgotten Islands.

Explore Indonesia aboard the unique Empress II liveboard. Constructed of steel, the Empress II is the perfect budget option for diving Komodo and Raja Ampat. She offers many diver comforts, such as an electric lift to lower divers into the water eliminating the need for a giant stride entry. The MV Empress II offers liveboard dive trips to Komodo National Park, Ambon, Raja Ampat and the Forgotten Islands. Dive with schools of manta rays, see whales breaching at the surface and spot pygmy seahorses in this amazing and diverse region. Nitrox is available but must be ordered in advance.

Info and schedule → [Empress II Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Blue Manta Liveboard**



Explore some of the best dive sites in Indonesia such as Raja Ampat, the Banda Sea & Ambon aboard the beautiful Blue Manta liveboard. Catering to 16 guests she has 10 en-suite cabins

The 45m steel hulled Blue Manta Liveboard Indonesia was custom built with divers needs in mind. Designed to withstand all sea conditions the Blue Manta Liveboard will deliver a comfortable Indonesian dive liveboard trip.

Info and schedule → [Blue Manta Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Seahorse Liveboard**



Explore the Indonesian archipelago with the Seahorse liveboard. Itineraries cover Raja Ampat, Banda Sea, Halmahera & Triton Bay & are either 7, 10 or 11-nights. 8 en-suite cabins cater to 16 guests.

Built in 2004 and completely refurbished in 2018, the Seahorse liveboard offers year-round diving exploring Raja Ampat, Halmahera, Triton Bay, Wakatobi, North Sulawesi and the Banda Sea. Itineraries are 7 to 15-nights long and are carefully planned to explore the remote areas of Indonesia to give you the best possible dive experience. Onboard dive facilities include 2 x 22ft aluminium tenders for drop off and pick-ups at the dive site and the well-trained crew members will take care of the transporting of the gear. Photographers are specifically catered to with large camera tables and camera rinse-buckets on the dive deck and a large camera room with

charging and work stations. The crew are experienced in handling all types of camera set-ups. Four divemasters ensure small group sizes and amazing dives. Nitrox is also available free of charge for those certified.

Info and schedule → [Seahorse Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Wisesa



Join the experienced crew of the Wisesa for a fantastic liveaboard in Indonesia. With only 6-8 guests on board, everyone can enjoy a customized cruise with personalized service whilst exploring Raja Ampat or Komodo.

Newly launched in 2016, the Wisesa liveaboard is a traditional wooden phinisi with modern comforts. At 30m in length, she offers the perfect small group experience, catering to just 8 guests in 4 comfortable air-conditioned cabins located on the lower deck. The upper deck is home to the outdoor dining area, indoor lounge and galley where 3 fresh meals plus snacks are prepared each day. There are also beanbags on the rooftop, perfect for relaxing after a day of diving and exploring the Indonesian archipelago.

Info and schedule → [Wisesa, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Epica



Affordable liveaboard trips from 5 - 10 nights year-round in Raja Ampat. 16 dives including night dives. Maximum 12 guests accommodated in above deck cabins. Between dives, enjoy both local & western cuisine or lounge in the hammocks.

The Epica liveaboard offers a budget-friendly way to explore Raja Ampat. She is simple but comfortable, catering for up to 12 guests in 6 basic twin cabins. Cabins are located above deck to catch the ocean breeze and share 2 bathrooms with fresh-water showers. Meals are freshly prepared and offer a mix of local and international cuisine, and are served "family-style" on the upper deck. The large upper deck is also kitted out with hammocks and bean-bags, making it a great place to relax between dives and enjoy the incredible sunset at the end of the day.

Info and schedule → [Epica, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Plataran Phinisi Felicia



Experience the high life at sea on the luxury 6-cabin Phinisi Felicia for a memorable 2-night small group trip around stunning Indonesian islands. Snorkel, dive, sunbathe, relax, and enjoy!

The spacious Phinisi Felicia by Plataran can accommodate a maximum of 12 overnight guests in four twin cabins and two master cabins. Do note that there are bunk beds in two of the twin cabins. Each elegant cabin has a private bathroom with a hot water shower, air conditioning, and traditional Indonesian touches. Wood panelling and wooden beams and furnishings add to the air of refined luxury. Refurbished in 2016, the Phinisi Felicia features both indoor and outside dining areas, a TV, home entertainment system, and bar in the lounge, two sun decks with loungers, seating, and shaded sections, and all essential safety equipment. Join a small ship cruise for an intimate exploration of some of Indonesia's most sought-

after destinations.

Info and schedule → [Plataran Phinisi Felicia](#)

## Indonesia : Damai I



be accommodated.

Info and schedule → [Damai I, Indonesia](#)

Enjoy Signature Service aboard the luxury Damai I. With a diver to divemaster ratio of 4:1 guests can explore Alor, Komodo, the Banda Sea, Raja Ampat, Halmahera, Triton Bay and the Forgotten Islands

The M/V Damai I is a part of the Damai fleet. The 40m, luxury DAMAI I Indonesia liveaboard has been designed to offer superior diving in the Indonesian archipelago while providing exceptional personal service. Guests enjoy all inclusive service onboard including spa therapy with Damai I's Signature Service. Six luxurious and spacious cabins, exquisite cuisine and an attentive staff create the ultimate diving holiday. Damai I's staterooms are equipped with queen or king sized beds, full bathrooms and showers and 110v and 220v charging stations. The onboard menu offers gourmet Western cuisine and vegetarian and special dietary requirements will

## Indonesia : Shenron



Info and schedule → [Shenron, Indonesia](#)

Ideal for solo travellers or divers on a budget, the Shenron liveaboard has 3 backpacker-style dorm cabins, to cater for up to 12 guests. Explore the beauty of the Komodo National Park without breaking the bank.

Perfectly suited for solo travelers or those on a budget, the Shenron liveaboard Komodo offers dorm-style accommodation for up to 12 guests. New for 2019, Shenron has 2 dorms with 4 single bunks, and 1 dorm with 4 double beds. Each cabin has a fan, charging port and windows to allow the sea-breeze to vent through. Guests share 2 toilets and 2 fresh-water showers. Social areas include the open-air dining room where freshly prepared Indonesian and Western cuisine will be served, an indoor lounge and briefing area and sundeck with beanbags, ideal for lounging and soaking up the sun in-between dives.

## Indonesia : Splendour Cruise Ship



AC. Both cabins have direct access to a separate bathroom and WC. In addition to these cabins, the back lounge can be converted to a twin outdoor cabin for guests that would like to sleep under the stars, or for larger groups onboard.

Info and schedule → [Splendour Cruise Ship, Indonesia](#)

Inspired by the American 1920's pleasure yachts, the Splendour liveaboard offers a unique small-ship cruise experience to Komodo National Park. With just 3 cabins she is perfect for small groups of family and friends.

Join the beautiful Splendour yacht for a small-ship cruise to Komodo National Park. Inspired by the 1920's American pleasure yachts and designed specifically for leisure cruises in Indonesia, she is perfect for families or groups of friends, and also offers regular join-in cabin cruises each month. There is a choice of 3 cabins available. The Master Cabin is located at the bow of the boat and was designed with maximum comfort and privacy in mind, and features reading lights, AC, ventilation hatches, portholes and a private en-suite bathroom. The two Cocoon Cabins located on the lower deck are cosy and functional and equipped with reading lights, portholes and

## Indonesia : Panorama II Cruise Ship



Join the Panorama II yacht for a fantastic small-ship adventure cruise in Indonesia. Depart from Bali for a week-long adventure trekking with dragons, relaxing on stunning beaches and enjoying breath-taking scenery in comfort.

Set sail aboard the stunning SY Panorama II for an adventure to remember in the East Indonesian Archipelago. Catering to just 49 passengers, the M/S Panorama II offers comfortable accommodation in 25 well-appointed cabins. Designed and finished with traditional wood trims and warm fabrics, your new home-from-home is the perfect place to recharge at the end of a busy day adventuring. Each cabin features individually controlled AC, TV, telephone, hair-dryer, mini-fridge and fully equipped marble bathroom.

Info and schedule → [Panorama II Cruise Ship, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Nataraja



Join the Nataraja Phinisi Indonesia for a fantastic diving and cruising adventure. With just 4 cabins she is perfect for families or groups of friends and offers a variety of active adventures including diving, snorkeling, yoga and land-based tours.

The Nataraja liveaboard is a traditional wooden phinisi offering year-round liveaboard diving in Indonesia. Catering for up to 9 guests, the Nataraja phinisi was created with relaxation and privacy in mind. The boutique yacht has 3 double-staterooms and 1 master cabin, each with private bathroom, hot water and air-conditioning. Ample deck space offers several areas to relax and unwind, including the lounge, bar and dining area. Western and Indonesian fusion dishes are served, with vegetarian and vegan options available upon request.

Info and schedule → [Nataraja, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Bulan Purnama



Join the Bulan Purnama for an exciting liveaboard cruise in Indonesia. She caters to just 8 guests and offers 2-6-night itineraries, as well as private charter options to Komodo National Park.

Built by South Sulawesi boat builders, the 25 metre Bulan Purnama is a traditional 2 masted sailing phinisi which was designed by an avid sailor and adventurer. Bulan Purnama is ideal for families, couples and groups who want a high-quality, good value option for island hopping and snorkelling in Indonesia.

Info and schedule → [Bulan Purnama, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Carpe Diem Liveaboard



Join the Carpe Diem Phinisi for a fantastic dive cruise in Indonesia. Catering to just 8 people, guests can expect a more personalised experience whilst diving some of the best dive areas in the Indonesian Archipelago.

Perfectly designed for small groups and individuals who want a more personalised service, the Carpe Diem Phinisi offers year-round dive itineraries in Raja Ampat and Komodo National Park. There are only 4 cabins available, with a maximum of 8 guests on board. The Nutmeg cabin is a large double located on the main deck and spans almost the entire width of the boat. It has large forward facing windows and a skylight, as well as ample storage space. On the lower deck is the Clove cabin, which has two single beds which can be converted to 1 double upon request. Also located on the lower deck are cabins Pandan and Cinnamon. These have one double and one single, and can also be used as a triple. The lower deck cabins have natural light and ventilation via porthole and skylight, and all cabins have en-suite bathrooms and individually controlled AC.

Info and schedule → [Carpe Diem Liveaboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Tanaka



Join the beautiful Tanaka liveaboard for an unforgettable diving journey in the Indonesian Archipelago. Exceptional service and a dedicated crew are on-hand to show off the delights of Indonesia.

Join the beautiful Tanaka phinisi for an unforgettable experience throughout the Indonesian archipelago. Tanaka caters for families, couples and groups who want a first-class option for diving, island hopping and snorkelling in Indonesia.

Info and schedule → [Tanaka, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Akomo Isseki



Join the 27m Akomo Isseki phinisi for a diving and sailing adventure in Indonesia. Just 8 fellow guests on board ensure personal attention and exclusive diving at world-class dive sites in Raja Ampat, Komodo & the Banda Sea.

Set sail on an Indonesian adventure aboard the Akomo Isseki liveaboard. A traditional hand-crafted wooden phinisi, she is crewed by the Bugis sailors of South Sulawesi and offers fantastic dive itineraries in Raja Ampat and Komodo National Park. Four naturally vented cabins with twin beds cater to 8 guests on board. Shared bathrooms feature modern facilities and traditional handicrafts. Social areas include the communal dining area and large partially covered sun deck. Enjoy a selection of freshly cooked Indonesian and Western meals, beach BBQ's, freshly baked bread, treats and hot coffee. Days can be spent lounging on the sun deck in-between dives,

kayaking, snorkelling and island visits, and unwinding at the end of the day enjoying an incredible sunset, the sea breeze and a cold beer with your fellow dive buddies.

Info and schedule → [Akomo Isseki, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Bigkanu



at sunset without a return deadline.

Info and schedule → [Bigkanu, Indonesia](#)

Join the Bigkanu trimaran for a unique adventure cruising in Raja Ampat. A shallow draft means the boat can get into place very few people see in this amazing region. With only 9 guests on board she offers a very personalised experience.

Join the Bigkanu trimaran for a unique adventure cruise in Raja Ampat. The advantage of a shallow draft means that the Bigkanu liveaboard can go places other boats can't. This means gliding through the jungle-lined passage between Gam and Waigeo islands, backing onto sandy beaches or sliding alongside a village jetty. The boat was designed specifically to tuck into the bays, beaches and islets close to the shore of Raja Ampat, taking guests to places very few people see. The boat is generally backed up to a beach or jetty, giving an advantage of the freedom to wander, snorkel, swim, paddle off on a SUP or kayak or stroll through a local village

## Indonesia : Gaya Baru Indah Liveaboard



from the hot tropical sun, and in the evening they are drawn back to make way for stargazing. Three delicious meals per day plus plenty of snacks are prepared with a mix of Indonesian and western cuisine.

Info and schedule → [Gaya Baru Indah, Indonesia](#)

Join the Gaya Baru Indah phinisi for a fantastic budget-friendly option for diving in Raja Ampat and Cenderawasih Bay. Nitrox is included at no extra charge and dive groups are kept small to a maximum of 4 divers to 1 guide.

The KLM Gaya Baru Indah is a traditional sailing phinisi offering liveaboard diving around Indonesia's "Bird's Head Seascape" which includes Raja Ampat and Cenderawasih Bay. She typically only takes 8 guests per cruise, meaning a more personalized and intimate service. There are 4 cabins available; two double, 1 twin and 1 quad cabin, each with air-conditioning, fan and reading light. There are 3 shared bathrooms on the upper-deck with freshwater showers, shampoo, soap and toilet. There is ample room to relax and enjoy the stunning surroundings aboard the Gaya Baru Indah liveaboard. During the day awnings are set up to provide shade

## Indonesia : Teman



Join the Teman phinisi for a fantastic liveaboard in Indonesia. She caters to just 12 guests in 5 well-equipped cabins. Itineraries explore Raja Ampat, the Banda Sea, Wakatobi and Komodo.

The Teman liveaboard is a traditional Indonesian phinisi offering year-round dive and adventure cruises in the Indonesian archipelago. At 36m length, she caters to up to 12 guests in 5 well-equipped cabins. Each cabin has 1 double and 1 single bed, as well as en-suite bathrooms with hot water showers, individually controlled AC, integrated storage units, charging stations, reading lamps and portholes.

Info and schedule → [Teman, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Lamima



Join the stunning Lamima phinisi for a luxury private charter in Indonesia. An attentive crew are on hand to offer 5-star service. Diving, massages, hiking, water toys, exotic destinations & gourmet cuisine make for an unforgettable adventure.

The stunning Lamima phinisi is the perfect option for a luxury charter liveaboard in Indonesia. Unparalleled 5-star service and an attentive crew, where no request is too small or too big, are on hand to create the perfect holiday. The impressive 65m Lamima caters for up to 14 guests in 7 spacious cabins. Choose from three cabin types, each with luxurious en-suite bathrooms, air-conditioning, a 42in flat-screen TV with over 200 movies, safety deposit box and ample storage space. The Master Cabin, located on the main deck features a king-size 4-poster bed, and picture windows offering stunning views. Located on the lower deck are 2 twin cabins with

American size side-by-side beds and 4 double cabins with king-size beds.

Info and schedule → [Lamima, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Plataran Phinisi Ambasi



Join the Ambasi Phinisi by Plataran for an intimate small-ship adventure cruise in Komodo National Park. She caters to just 8 guests, offering a more personalised service with a sense of adventure.

The beautiful Ambasi Phinisi by Plataran offers year-round luxury cruises to Komodo National Park. With a maximum of 8 guests onboard, the Phinisi Ambasi ensures an intimate and personalized service. There is a choice of 4 luxury cabins, 3 which have double beds and 1 which has a bunk bed. All cabins have modern en-suite bathrooms and AC. Inside space includes a large dining area with flatscreen TV and coffee station, where delicious meals of local Indonesian and western cuisine will be served. Outside there is a spacious sundeck with beanbags and chairs, a great place to enjoy the sea breeze and take in the stunning views.

Info and schedule → [Plataran Phinisi Ambasi, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Lady Denok



Lady Denok offers diving & snorkeling trips to Komodo National Park, The Forgotten Islands & Raja Ampat. She caters to up to 12 divers in 7 en-suite cabins, 2 single cabins, 2 twin cabins & 3 doubles

The Lady Denok Yacht offers year round diving trips to Komodo National Park and Raja Ampat. Sailing to Komodo between June and August, The Forgotten Islands in September and October and Raja Ampat from November to April, Lady Denok travels to all the best diving and snorkelling spots in Indonesia. From pygmy seahorses to manta rays, this diverse part of the world certainly caters to all divers needs, and the experienced and professional crew of the Lady Denok are on hand to help create a memorable vacation.

Info and schedule → [Lady Denok, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Raja Ampat Explorer



The MV Raja Ampat Explorer caters to just 14 guests & offers year round dive trips in Indonesia. Explore Raja Ampat or the Banda Sea to see cool critters, stunning corals & possibly hammerhead sharks.

The MV Raja Ampat Explorer is a fantastic budget-friendly option to explore the regions of Raja Ampat and the Banda Sea. The 33.5m M/V Raja Ampat Explorer caters to 14 guests in 7 cabins. Each double or twin cabin is en-suite with hot shower, wash basin and toilet, and fully air-conditioned. Social areas include an air-conditioned lounge with entertainment system and dining seating for 14 guests. Meals are served buffet-style and are a mix of Indonesian and European dishes. There is also a partially-covered sun deck, which is a great place to relax and unwind with a beer whilst enjoying the stunning Indonesian views.

Info and schedule → [Raja Ampat Explorer, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Busy Girl Liveboard



Catering to just 4 divers, the Busy Girl offers unique dive liveboard trips to Komodo National Park. Small groups mean personalised service and a better chance of getting up close to manta rays, sharks and even dolphins.

The Busy Girl dive boat offers thrilling dive liveboard trips to Komodo National Park. Based in Labuan Bajo and departing every Monday, itineraries are 5 nights/5 days long and visit some of the best dive areas in Komodo. The fast-moving water in Komodo attracts a wide variety of marine life including manta rays and sharks in large numbers. These trips are ideal for current-loving experienced divers. New divers are welcome, but should be comfortable in the water and willing to test their limits in strong currents.

Info and schedule → [Busy Girl Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Moana Liveboard



Moana is a traditional Indonesian Phinisi boat made entirely of teak & ironwood. She offers 5 cabins all with en-suite bathrooms and caters to a maximum of 10 divers. Explore the Komodo National Park

Dive the amazing bio-diversity of Komodo aboard the beautiful KLM Moana Liveboard, Indonesia. The 30m KLM Moana Liveboard was designed in the traditional Indonesian Phinisi style, made entirely of teak and ironwood.

Info and schedule → [Moana Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Solitude Adventurer



picture windows offering stunning views.

Info and schedule → [Solitude Adventurer, Indonesia](#)

Having undergone a complete refurbishment in 2017, the Solitude Adventurer luxury catamaran offers fantastic liveaboard diving in Indonesia. She has divers needs in mind to offer high levels of service and comfort.

Completely renovated in 2017, the Solitude Adventurer liveaboard offers year-round dive safaris in some of the best dive areas in Indonesia. Catering to 18 guests, she was built by divers for divers to offer modern comforts and high levels of service. There is a choice of 3 cabins styles on board, including 1 Stateroom with King bed or 2 twins plus a day bed, 6 Deluxe cabins with twin beds and 1 Standard quad cabin, perfect for a family or group of friends. Each cabin is en-suite with hot and cold water shower and features AC, safety deposit box, hairdryer, bath/face towels and shower gel and shampoo. Located on either the main or upper deck all cabins also have large

## Indonesia : Cajoma IV



Info and schedule → [Cajoma IV, Indonesia](#)

Join the Cajoma IV liveaboard for an intimate dive trip in Komodo National Park. Catering to just 12 guests in 4 en-suite cabins, Komodo itineraries are 3-nights/4 days long, with small groups & offering up to 13 dives per trip.

Newly built in 2015, the traditional sailing phinisi Cajoma IV offers epic liveaboard dive trips in Komodo from April - December each year. Cruises are 3-nights/4-days long, and explore the diverse area of this National Park. The itineraries have been planned with divers needs in mind, and the maximum amount of dives is on offer whilst keeping group sizes small (4:1 ratio). The schedules cover some of Komodo's best dive sites, including Manta Point and Castle Rock to see mantas and sharks, as well as incredible muck dives to see amazing critters. Add to that a land visit to see Komodo Dragons and flying foxes, and you have the perfect short Komodo dive trip.

## Indonesia : Mola Mola Liveaboard



New in 2018, the custom-built Mola Mola phinisi offers space for up to 16 guests. Ideal for group charters, she has ample indoor and outdoor space, as well as 8 air-conditioned, en-suite cabins, sundeck and spacious dive deck.

The Mola Mola liveaboard is a custom-made traditional Indonesian phinisi newly built in 2018. At 32m in length, she has ample room for all 16 guests to relax in comfort. Accommodation comprises of 8 air-conditioned cabins, each with en-suite bathrooms with hot and cold water, storage space and modern and bright furnishings to make your stay as comfortable as possible. There are 2 cabins with double-beds and six cabins with twin side-by-side beds.

Info and schedule → [Mola Mola Liveaboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Sokaraja



Perfect for budget-conscious travellers, the Sokaraja liveaboard offers 3 or 4-day diving itineraries in Komodo National Park. There is a 6-bunk dorm room or 2 private double cabins available to cater for just 10 divers to offer a more intimate cruise

Join the Sokaraja phinisi for a fantastic budget dive liveaboard trip in Komodo, Indonesia. Itineraries are 3 or 4 days long, with anywhere from 2-4 daily dives available. Exploring the Komodo National Park, guests have the chance to dive with giant manta rays, reef sharks and turtles, as well as seeing cool critters such as flamboyant cuttlefish, seahorses and frogfish on a macro night dive. Besides diving, there is the chance to visit the flying foxes, trekking with Komodo Dragons on Rinca and sunset hikes on Gili Lawa Darat.

Info and schedule → [Sokaraja, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : NusaTara Liveaboard



Exploring the region since 1987, the NusaTara offers year-round dive liveaboards in Komodo National Park. The MV NusaTara caters to just 6 guests in 3 en-suite air-conditioned cabins.

The M/V NusaTara caters to just 6 guests in 3 en-suite, air conditioned cabins. She offers comfortable lodgings and is a great budget friendly option for diving Komodo National Park. Guests can choose to unwind in the air-conditioned lounge with entertainment area and dining seating. Freshly prepared meals of Indonesian and western cuisine are served here. The sun deck is a great place to relax in-between dives, or unwind at the end of the day with a cold beer whilst enjoying the sea breeze and the Indonesian sun set.

Info and schedule → [NusaTara Liveaboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Anne-Judith II



The Anne Judith II liveaboard is a fantastic choice for a small group charter in Raja Ampat. Originally a Royal Navy vessel built in 1943, she is steeped in history and has colorful characters around every corner.

The Anne Judith II liveaboard is a fantastic choice for a small group charter in Raja Ampat. Originally a Royal Navy vessel built in 1943, she is steeped in history and has colorful characters around every corner. Having undergone a recent refurbishment, the Anne Judith II is fitted with modern amenities and conveniences to ensure total comfort when cruising Raja Ampat. She has just 2 comfortable cabins, each with 2 queen beds to cater to a maximum of 6 guests, making her ideal for a family or small group of friends. Each cabin features AC, an en-suite bathroom, charging ports and storage space. Living areas include the indoor salon and dining table, and alfresco

lounge and dining area.

Info and schedule → [Anne-Judith II, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Anthias Liveboard



indoor dining area.

The Anthias phinisi is perfect for small groups of family and friends, couple or individuals to experience the world-class diving of Komodo. 3 cabins cater to up to 7 guests, offering a more personalized service. Small dive groups of 4:1.

Join the Anthias phinisi for a fantastic dive liveboard in Komodo National Park. Catering to just 7 guests, she offers a more personalised service in comfortable lodgings. There is a choice of 3 cabins, including the suite which is located on the upper deck and has a king-sized bed, sofa bed, private en-suite bathroom and own balcony. Cabin 2 has a queen-size bed and cabin 3 has two single beds, with a shared bathroom. All cabins feature individually controlled AC, storage space and safety deposit box. Guests can relax on the shaded lounge area or up on the sun deck. Delicious meals of Indonesian and western cuisine are served buffet-style in the

Info and schedule → [Anthias Liveboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Bali Dream II



The Bali Dream II catamaran offers exciting adventure cruises around the Bali and Lombok coastline. Days are spent exploring beaches, kayaking, unwinding with yoga and sampling the local beach bars. 6 private en-suite cabins cater to 12 guests.

Join the Bali Dream II catamaran for a fantastic sailing adventure in Indonesia. The 57ft sailing catamaran has ample space for 12 guests in 6 comfortable cabins. There is the choice of double or twin accommodation, each with a porthole, roof-top up and private en-suite bathroom. Social areas include the onboard kitchenette, indoor galley and outdoor dining areas. There is also plenty of deck space including mats for anyone who wants to sleep under the stars.

Info and schedule → [Bali Dream II, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : Cahaya Bersama Liveboard



The Cahaya Bersama phinisi offers budget-friendly dive itineraries in Komodo National Park year-round. Catering to just 9 guests, each private cabin features air-conditioning and en-suite bathroom.

Join the Cahaya Bersama liveboard for a fantastic dive liveboard in Indonesia. Offering 5-night itineraries in Komodo National Park year-round, the Cahaya Bersama is an excellent budget-friendly option for your Komodo cruise. Dive trips explore some of the best sites in Komodo, including Tatawa Island, Manta Point, Gili Lawa Laut & Gili Lawa Darat, Siaba Besar & Kecil Islands and Batu Bolong. Divers will have the chance to get up close with manta rays, reef sharks and turtles, as well as cool critters such as frogfish, nudibranch and pipefish. A large 5m rib makes dive site drop-off and pick-up easy.

Info and schedule → [Cahaya Bersama, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Kelana Liveaboard**



The Kelana liveaboard offers private boat trips to Komodo National Park all year-round. Perfectly designed to accommodate just six guests, she is ideal for small groups of family and friends. Kelana offers 3, 5, and 7-night itineraries, which can be

The Kelana liveaboard offers private boat trips to Komodo National Park all year-round. Perfectly designed to accommodate just six guests, she is ideal for small groups of family and friends. Three cabins are available onboard. On the lower deck is one double-bed cabin and one twin bunk cabin, and on the upper deck is one master cabin, which also has a private balcony. Each cabin features a private en-suite bathroom, AC, and charging ports. The Kelana has been finished with a beautiful wooden interior to create a modern and bright living space. An indoor salon is a great place to relax in the AC with a coffee and to enjoy some quiet time. Meals

onboard Kelana are an event in itself, with a wide range of freshly prepared dishes being served. Local and western food is on offer, with vegan and vegetarian options available, as well as free-flow beer and soft drinks and an excellent wine selection. Alfresco dining makes the whole experience much more enjoyable with stunning views to match the outstanding service.

Info and schedule → [Kelana Liveaboard, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Amira**



The beautiful Amira liveaboard offers 9 double and 1 single cabin accommodating 19 passengers. Ensuite bathrooms, climate control, fan and mini safe. Offering year-round trips to Komodo & Raja Ampat

The 52m, M/SV Amira is a luxury liveaboard offering diving itineraries to the best sites in Indonesia. Amira and her crew are dedicated to superior service and comfort. Amira has four double cabins on the upper deck plus 1 single cabin and 5 double cabins on the lower deck, accommodating a maximum of 19 divers. All of Amira's double cabins can be set as either twin or double and are equipped with en suite bathrooms, individual climate control, fan and mini safe. MSV Amira has a fantastic restaurant serving breakfast, lunch and dinner each day. There is a spacious lounge with television and sun deck offering the perfect place to relax after a thrilling day of diving.

Info and schedule → [Amira, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Magia II Cruise Ship**



The beautiful Magia II yacht was perfectly designed to welcome groups of up to 8 guests. Resembling a floating boutique hotel, Magia II explores Komodo National Park. Gourmet cuisine, stunning scenery and a trip of a lifetime are on the agenda.

Explore Komodo national park in style aboard the beautiful Magia II yacht. Catering to just 8 guests, she is perfect for a group charter of family or friends. Living space has been elegantly designed to promote a luxury feel while being surrounded by the lush scenery of the Komodo Islands. A fully stocked bar and gourmet cuisine served by attentive staff, coupled with lavish living spaces and boutique hotel-style accommodation ensure a trip to remember. There is a choice of cabins available, each with a private en-suite bathroom, individually controlled air-conditioning and comfortable double bed.

Info and schedule → [Magia II Cruise Ship, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Samata**



The beautiful Samata liveaboard is a traditional wooden sailing phinisi, perfectly designed for offering bespoke dive liveaboard charters in Indonesia. This 42m luxury yacht offers unforgettable experiences for up to 10 adults plus 4 children in

The beautiful Samata liveaboard is a traditional wooden sailing phinisi, perfectly designed for offering bespoke dive liveaboard charters in Indonesia. The 42m luxury yacht offers unforgettable experiences for up to 10 adults plus 4 children in 5 boutique cabins, each boasting 1000 thread count bed linen and European sourced luxury bedding and fully equipped en-suite bathroom with hot and cold running water. The four deluxe suites feature a queen bed, leather lounge, TV, writing desk and large wardrobe. The master suite has a king-size bed and also features a private outdoor deck to wake up to spectacular views each morning.

Info and schedule → [Samata, Indonesia](#)

## Indonesia : **Ayana Lako Di"a Cruise Ship**



The stunning Ayana Lako"dia phinisi is ready and waiting to explore Komodo National Park. Perfect for individuals, private charter or corporate event, the Ayana Lako"dia offers elegant living space, exceptional service and culinary delights.

Experience an unforgettable cruise in Komodo National Park in true luxury aboard the Ayana Lako"dia phinisi. At an impressive 54 meters in length, the Ayana Lako"dia offers 9 spacious cabins to accommodate up to 18 guests. Each cabin features a private en-suite bathroom, individually controlled AC, luxury linens, 55" LED TV, tea & coffee making facilities and all the signature amenities expected from Ayana. The Master Suite, located on the upper deck and 6 Luxury Suites located on the main deck were designed with comfort in mind, and each offers exceptional privacy and own balcony. There are also 2 Deluxe Suites located on the lower deck, which offer a

tranquil sanctuary and comfortable furnishings.

Info and schedule → [Ayana Lako Di"a, Indonesia](#)

## Italy : **Norseman Liveaboard**



The Norseman is an traditional wooden sailing vessel built in 1922 in Denmark. She offers diving trips in the Tuscan Archipelago and specialises in finding hidden anchorages and secluded coves

If you are looking for a different kind of adventure, then the Norseman Liveaboard will deliver just that. The Norseman Liveaboard is an 18.5m traditional wooden sailing vessel built in 1922 in Denmark, now offering diving trips in the Tuscan Archipelago and equipped with the latest safety and diving technology. On board the Norseman has 3 bunk cabins catering to 6 guests. There is a cosy indoor salon where the on-board chef will serve up fresh Cuban and International dishes, and guests can also relax and catch some rays out on the bow of the boat.

Info and schedule → [Norseman Liveaboard, Italy](#)

## Virgin Islands : Cuan Law



Dive the British Virgin Islands with the Cuan Law liveaboard. 10 double/twin cabins with AC & en-suite bathrooms and all inclusive food and drinks, including alcoholic drinks and wine with dinner

As one of the largest sailing trimarans in the world, the Cuan Law is set up perfectly to deliver amazing dive trips in the clear blue waters of the British Virgin Islands. The Cuan Law offers 6-night dive and snorkel itineraries around the BVI's, exploring these beautiful islands. With over 100 dive sites to choose from that cater to all levels of diver, there is something for everyone. There is no set itinerary, and the cruise director will tailor each trip to the interests of the guests on board and what the weather conditions will allow. Three dives are planned per day, with a chance to go snorkelling, kayaking or take the hobie cat out for a sail in between dives. Known for its calm, warm waters and clear visibility, diving the Virgin Islands will not disappoint.

Info and schedule → [Cuan Law, Virgin Islands](#)

## Croatia : Adriatic Pearl Cruise Ship



The MS Adriatic Pearl yacht offers the choice of 2 7-night Croatian cruises. The "Dalmatian Islands" cruise travels from Dubrovnik to Omis, island hopping down the coast. Stop-offs include Slano, Mljet, Korcula, Hvar and Split. The reverse journey is the "South Adriatic Cruise", from Omis to Dubrovnik.

Newly built in 2012 and refurbished in 2018, the MS Adriatic Pearl yacht is setting new service standards for small-ship cruises in Croatia. At 41m long she caters to 40 guests in 18 ensuite cabins spread over 2 decks. On the main deck are 3 twin cabins with side-by-side single beds and 7 double cabins with queen-size beds. These cabins have large picture windows to offer panoramic views of the beautiful Adriatic Sea. Located on the lower deck are 2 twin cabins, 2 double cabins and 4 triple cabins which have a queen size bed plus additional single bed. All cabins are fully air-

conditioned and equipped with LCD TV, safety deposit box, power points, hairdryer and storage space.

Info and schedule → [Adriatic Pearl, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Adriatic Princess Cruise Ship



Croatian small-ship cruises with the Adriatic Princess are 7-nights and depart from Split. Cruising between the beautiful islands is then on the agenda, with swim-stops, beach visits and old town exploration along the way. Evenings are spent at leisure to explore the islands and local restaurants. There are also optional packages for walking tours wine tasting and National Park visits.

Cruise the stunning Dalmatian coastline aboard the 45m MS Adriatic Princess yacht. Explore Croatia in comfort and elegance with a choice of 19 spacious cabins spread over 3 decks. On the upper deck is 1 double cabin, and on the main deck are 5 further double cabins with queen sized beds and 5 twin cabins with 2 single side-by-side beds. All these cabins feature panoramic picture windows with sea views. Located on the lower deck are 2 twin cabins, 1 double and 5 triple cabins which have a queen

bed and 1 single. Each cabin is equipped with modern amenities, including individually controlled AC, ensuite bathroom, hairdryer, safety deposit box and ample storage space.

Info and schedule → [Adriatic Princess, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Ambassador Cruise Ship



Small-ship cruises to Croatia aboard the MS Ambassador yacht explore the jewels of the Dalmatian Coastline. Enjoy the old charm and history and immerse yourself in the rich culture of Croatia. Itineraries have been carefully prepared to make the most of your 7-night Adriatic Sea adventure, with wine-tasting, local village exploration and pristine beach visits on the agenda. Evenings on-shore allow time to taste the local Mediterranean cuisine and nightlife.

Join the M/S Ambassador yacht for a fantastic small-ship cruise island-hopping in Croatia. This luxury yacht features state-of-the-art technology and amenities, to make your cruise as comfortable as possible. At 49m in length, the MS Ambassador offers ample social space for relaxing and enjoying your cruise. A daily breakfast buffet is available in the large dining room with a bar area located on the upper deck. This leads out to the outdoor covered terrace with tables, chairs and sofas, the perfect place to enjoy a morning coffee and take in the sea-views. On the top deck is a large partially shaded sundeck with loungers and rooftop Jacuzzi.

Info and schedule → [Ambassador Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Providencia Cruise Ship



The MS Providencia offers 7-night cruises from Dubrovnik, exploring the Dalmatian Coastline and stopping off at many beautiful islands along the way. Ports of call include Korcula and a scenic sail around the tips of the Pelješac peninsula and Hvar Island, Hvar, which is known for its purple lavender fields and exploring the National Park of Mljet. Evenings are spent at leisure enjoying the local restaurants, nightlife and surroundings in each new area.

The beautiful MS Providencia yacht was commissioned in 2014 and underwent a refurbishment in 2018 to offer bright and modern accommodation. Catering to 40 passengers, the 47m M/S Providencia has 20 ensuite cabins situated over 3 decks.

Each cabin is equipped with modern amenities such as LCD TV, safety deposit box, hairdryer, power sockets and wardrobes and cabinet. All feature individually controlled AC units and double or twin beds. Cabins located on the upper and main deck feature panoramic windows offering sea views, whilst the lower deck cabins have portholes.

Info and schedule → [Providencia Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Summer Cruise Ship



The deluxe MS Summer has completed a wonderful refurbishment of the entire vessel in 2019.

MS Summer is 42,40m long and 8,00 wide luxury yacht-like ship that will satisfy your refined expectations for a comfortable cruise along the Croatian Coast. Built for the season 2019 with latest state-of-the-art equipment and amenities, guaranteeing intimate cruise for all guests.

Info and schedule → [Summer Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Adriatic Queen Cruise Ship



Completely renovated in 2017, the MS Adriatic Queen offers small-ship cruises in Croatia. Enjoy the sparkling jewels of Adriatic Sea aboard this 5-star yacht with modern amenities including cabins with en-suite bathrooms, AC, TV and safety deposit box

The beautiful MS Adriatic Queen was completely renovated in 2017 to offer 5-star service and the latest state-of-the-art amenities and equipment. Catering to a maximum of 30 passengers, 15 cabins are available on the main deck, offering sea-views, AC, en-suite bathrooms, safety deposit boxes, LCD TV and soundproofing for added comfort. Ship amenities include the air-conditioned restaurant and bar, which leads out to the alfresco dining area and lounge with sunbeds. There is a second large rooftop sundeck with more comfortable loungers and jacuzzi for relaxing in-between island-hopping. The rear access swim platform with ladders allows for easy

access into the crystal clear waters at dedicated swim stops.

Info and schedule → [Adriatic Queen, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Aquamarin



The Aquamarin yacht offers small-ship cruises in Croatia sailing along the Adriatic coastline. Activities include wine tasting, snorkelling off Brac and a dinner cruise along the old town city walls of Dubrovnik.

New in 2017, the beautiful Aquamarin yacht is a deluxe category ship offering luxury cruises in Croatia from May - September each year. There are 19 bright and stylish cabins located either under-deck or on deck. Each cabin can be configured with either double or twin beds and features AC, storage space, writing desk, hairdryer and modern en-suite bathroom. On the upper deck us a spacious indoor dining, lounge and bar area, with large windows offering stunning views of the Adriatic Sea. The sun deck located on the roof-top offers both shaded and open spaces, making it a perfect spot for some relaxation. A buffet breakfast is included every morning, as well as a

four-course lunch. Dinner is not included as guests are encouraged to explore the local restaurants.

Info and schedule → [Aquamarin, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Equator Cruise Ship



The M/S Equator offers small-ship cruises in Croatia, exploring the Dalmatian Coastline. Cabins feature modern amenities, AC, TV and en-suite bathrooms. The open sun deck has comfortable loungers and hot tub.

Built in 2017 to the highest standards, and equipped with the latest state-of-the-art amenities, the M/S Equator yacht offers luxury small-ship cruises in Croatia. Cruise the Dalmatian Coastline in comfort, with 18 modern non-smoking rooms available. Each cabin is fully equipped with air-conditioning, LCD TV, safety deposit box, WiFi internet access and en-suite bathroom. There is ample room for luggage storage, as well as a wardrobe and cabinet. Four double and four twin cabins are located on the lower deck which have porthole windows, and eight double and two twin cabins are located on the main deck, which have picture windows offering sea views.

Info and schedule → [Equator Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Nautilus Cruise Ship



The beautiful Nautilus yacht is perfect for a luxury small-ship cruise in Croatia. Explore the stunning Adriatic coastline on a 7-night itinerary in comfort in air-conditioned cabins with en-suite bathrooms and modern amenities.

Newly built in 2019 the MV Nautilus is ready for exploring the stunning Adriatic Coastline. With plush furnishings and stylish decor, the M/V Nautilus is the perfect home-from-home for a small-ship cruise in Croatia. 19 cabins cater for up to 38 passengers on board. Each modern and bright cabin features twin or double bedding, individually controlled AC, private en-suite bathroom with hairdryer, reading lights, charging ports and ample storage space. Main deck cabins have picture windows with ocean views.

Info and schedule → [Nautilus Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : President Cruise Ship



The deluxe MV President offers comfortable and stylish onboard accommodation, a feeling of luxury, delicious cuisine, and an intimate vibe for cruises along the Croatian coast.

Built in 2011, the MV President is a luxury small ship cruise vessel with high-class facilities and amenities. You can unwind on the sun deck, complete with seats and loungers, or enjoy the views from either end of the boat. Keep active with the onboard gym equipment or chat with new friends in the covered bar area. The spacious indoor dining area has air conditioning for your full comfort, along with large windows so you never need to miss the views. There are three cabin classes to choose between: lower deck, main deck, and VIP. Each tasteful cabin has a private bathroom with complimentary toiletries, air conditioning, a safety deposit box, and an LCD TV. You can also see the outside world and enjoy natural lighting in each thanks to a window

or port hole. Airport transfers are included in the cruise price.

Info and schedule → [President Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Markan



Newly built in 2018, the Markan yacht offers Deluxe Superior cruises in Croatia from May - October. Explore the Adriatic Coastline in comfort and enjoy a Captain's dinner and spectacular dinner cruise along the city walls of Dubrovnik.

Sail around Croatia on the Markan yacht. Newly built in 2018, the Markan offers Deluxe Superior cruises along the stunning Dalmatian Coastline. Cruises are 7-nights long and visit some of the most beautiful islands in the southern Adriatic Sea. Highlights include visiting Mljet National Park which has famous salt lakes, a spectacular dinner cruise along the old town city wall of Dubrovnik, Croatian wine tasting in Bol, swimming at Golden Horn beach on Brac island and enjoying an authentic Croatian dinner party. There will also be plenty of time for sunbathing, relaxing and snorkelling in the clear turquoise waters along the way.

Info and schedule → [Markan, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Moonlight Cruise Ship



The Moonlight yacht offers small-ship cruises in Croatia with just 36 guests in 18 air-conditioned, en-suite cabins. 7-night tours depart from either Split or Dubrovnik to explore the Dalmatian Coastline.

Built in 2017, the Moonlight yacht offers premium superior small-ship cruises in Croatia. 36 guests are catered to in 18 comfortable cabins, 10 located on deck and 8 located on the lower deck. Each cabin is double or twin and features AC, en-suite bathroom, hairdryer, ample storage space and safety deposit box. The large air-conditioned dining room, where the buffet breakfast and lunch is served daily is located on the upper deck. For relaxation, guests can choose to lounge on the upper sun deck with both open and shaded areas, or one of the many the outdoor lounge areas located throughout the yacht.

Info and schedule → [Moonlight Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Spalato



The Spalato yacht offers fantastic small-ship cruises in Croatia. Spend 7 nights aboard and explore the Dalmatian Coastline in comfort. All cabins feature en-suite bathrooms and air-conditioning.

The Spalato yacht is a "Premium Superior" category ship offering fantastic cruises in Croatia. Explore the Dalmatian Coastline in comfort aboard the 36m yacht. Built to high standards she caters to 36 guests in 19 comfortable cabins. 8 cabins are located on the lower deck, 4 on the main deck and 7 on the top deck. Each cabin is 14m<sup>2</sup> and features an en-suite bathroom, AC, double or twin beds, hairdryer and safety deposit box. There are ample relaxation zones throughout the yacht, including 2 sun decks. One large sundeck is located on the upper deck, and there is a second covered lounge area on the top deck, the perfect place to unwind at the end of the day with a

drink to enjoy the cool sea breeze. Buffet daily breakfast and lunch is included and served in the large indoor dining area.

Info and schedule → [Spalato, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Stella Maris Cruise Ship



The Stella Maris yacht offers deluxe category small-ship cruises in Croatia. Accommodating up to 38 passengers, modern cabins feature en-suite bathrooms, AC and TV. Island-hop, hiking, walking tours and relaxation are the agenda of the day.

The stunning Stella Maris yacht offers 7-night cruises in Croatia from May - September. As a deluxe category yacht, the Stella Maris has 18 modern cabins, each fully equipped with air-conditioning, LCD TV, safety deposit box and storage space. All staterooms are en-suite, and bathrooms are equipped with toilet, fresh-water shower, hair-dryer, slippers, bathrobes and cosmetic package. Each cabin is also soundproofed for added comfort.

Info and schedule → [Stella Maris Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Admiral Cruise Ship



Explore the Dalmatian Coastline in comfort aboard the Admiral yacht. Offering deluxe cruises in Croatia, the Admiral has 19 bright and roomy twin or double en-suite cabins with air-conditioning.

Built in 2015, the lavish Admiral yacht offers luxury cruises in Croatia from May - October each year. Built for comfort, the Admiral is a deluxe standard yacht with 20 modern cabins to cater to 39 guests. Each stateroom is bright and spacious, with private en-suite bathrooms, air-conditioning, closet and writing desk. There are 11 twin/doubles plus one single located on the main deck and 8 double/twins located on the lower deck. Social areas include a beautiful indoor dining room with vista windows, salon and bar area, as well as outdoor lounge, sun deck with loungers, hammocks and hot tub.

Info and schedule → [Admiral Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Futura Cruise Ship



The deluxe 19-cabin MV Futura sails along the Croatian coast, offering free Wi-Fi, a Jacuzzi, a spacious sun deck, and stylish rooms for a fantastic trip to remember.

The M.V. Futura was constructed in 2013. The modern small cruise ship has 19 en suite cabins, accommodating up to 39 guests per trip. In each comfortable and well-appointed en suite cabin you'll find a wardrobe, desk, and small sofa, a personal safe, and a hair dryer. Never miss an onboard announcement thanks to the PA system, sleep in comfort with air conditioning, and feast your eyes on the vistas through the port holes. The spacious air-conditioned dining room can seat all guests at the same time. Chill out in the bar area, complete with a TV, enjoy the ambience of the outdoor lounge, and head to the sun deck, which has both open and shaded areas and a Jacuzzi. A platform at the back of the boat, plus ladders, makes climbing

into and out of the sea easy. Another perk of sailing with the M/V Futura is that it offers free Wi-Fi.

Info and schedule → [Futura Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Maritimo



The lavish Maritimo yacht offers small ship cruises in Croatia from April - October each year. Cruises explore the stunning Dalmatian coastline, stopping off at Dubrovnik, Hvar, Brac and Split.

The beautiful Maritimo yacht is a Deluxe Superior category ship offering luxury cruises in Croatia. Catering to just 38 passengers, she sails the Dalmatian Coastline around the stunning islands in the Adriatic Sea. Cruises are 7-nights long and depart from Split. Each small ship cruise in Croatia delivers unforgettable sightseeing experiences. Highlights include visiting the stunning Mljet National Park, joining an authentic Croatian village party, enjoying a spectacular dinner cruise sailing along the old city walls of Dubrovnik and swimming in the crystal clear waters off Brac Island.

Info and schedule → [Maritimo, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Cristal Cruise Ship



The stunning MV Cristal offers week-long cruises exploring the Dalmatian Coastline. Travel in luxury with a choice of en-suite cabins, ample social areas including a large sun deck with jacuzzi and outdoor terrace.

Join the stunning MV Cristal for a luxury small-ship cruise in Croatia. Offering week-long itineraries exploring the Dalmatian Coastline, the 49m M/V Cristal caters for up to 42 guests in 19 well-appointed en-suite cabins. Each spacious stateroom features a TV, charging ports, reading lights, ample storage space, safety deposit box and individually controlled AC. Lower deck cabins have porthole views, whilst upper deck cabins feature large picture windows.

Info and schedule → [Cristal Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Eden Cruise Ship



Enjoy 8 wonderful days exploring the Dalmatian Coastline aboard the Eden yacht which is filled with modern amenities, an attentive crew and ample lounging space.

Join the M/S Eden liveaboard for a small-ship cruise around Croatia. Catering to just 42 guests in 19 comfortable cabins, each featuring en-suite bathrooms with warm water shower, storage space and individually controlled AC. Combining traditional furnishings and modern comforts, MS Eden had ample space to rest and unwind onboard. There is a covered open terrace at the back of the boat, ideal for enjoying a drink while taking in the stunning surroundings. The top deck is home to comfortable loungers for soaking up the sun in-between island-hopping. The indoor restaurant offers a relaxed environment for enjoying the daily breakfast buffet and freshly cooked 3-course lunches.

Info and schedule → [Eden Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Majestic Cruise Ship



The Majestic yacht offers fantastic small-ship cruises in Croatia. Call us or book online today to reserve your space.

Explore the Adriatic Sea with the Majestic yacht, Croatia. 7-night itineraries visit the beautiful islands, beaches and historic towns of the Dalmatian Coastline, with swimming, snorkelling, cycling, kayaking and sunbathing on the agenda. Evenings are spent at leisure with the opportunity to explore the local towns and excellent restaurants.

Info and schedule → [Majestic Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Katarina Line Premium Class Cruise Ship



Explore Croatia on a small-ship cruise aboard a Katarina Line Premium ship. Spacious en-suite, air-conditioned twin or double cabins are available with modern amenities on board. 7-night departures from Split, Opatija & Dubrovnik are available.

Join the Katarina Line Fleet for a fantastic small-ship cruise in Croatia. Premium ships range from 29m - 35m in length and can accommodate up to 42 guests. These first generation of steel-hulled vessels have up to 19 double or twin cabins. Each cabin is fully air-conditioned with en-suite bathrooms, storage space, safety deposit box and hairdryer. Social areas include a sun deck with lounge, indoor dining and salon and outdoor lounge area. Services included with the cruises are daily buffet breakfast, three-course lunches, a Captains" Dinner, one guided tour, olive oil and wine tasting on board and afternoon tea and coffee.

Info and schedule → [Katarina Line Premium Class](#)

## Croatia : Lupus Mare



Explore the Adriatic Sea and Dalmatian Coastline aboard the Lupus Mare yacht. Cruises visit areas such as Dubrovnik, Hvar, Mljet & Korcula to swim, snorkel, sunbathe & enjoy the stunning surroundings.

The beautiful Lupus Mare yacht offers fantastic cruises in Croatia from April to October. Explore the stunning Dalmatian Coastline in comfort in this 40m Premium Superior yacht. 20 lavishly decorated cabins are available, each with en-suite bathroom, AC, hairdryer, safety deposit box and storage space. The large sun deck with loungers is the perfect place to soak up the sun, and the covered outdoor lounge is a great place to unwind with a drink in hand. Daily buffet breakfast and lunch are served in the bright and spacious indoor dining area. During your 7-night Croatian cruise, there will also be a Captains dinner, olive oil and wine tasting on board,

afternoon tea and coffee, and a litre of water per person daily.

Info and schedule → [Lupus Mare, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Seagull Cruise Ship



Island-hop through the southern Adriatic Sea on a small-ship cruise with the Seagull yacht. 7-night itineraries explore the Dalmatian Coastline, visiting Dubrovnik, the Makarska Riviera, Mljet & Korcula.

The sleek and modern Seagull yacht offers fantastic small-ship cruises in Croatia from April to October. Enjoy the sights of the southern Dalmatian Sea, with days filled with island hopping, swimming, snorkeling, walking and relaxing. Itineraries sail from Split to Dubrovnik (or vice versa), and make stops along the way to the Markaska Riviera with its Mediterranean feel, Mljet, a tranquil island with salt lakes in the National Park, and Hvar Town, which offers plenty of restaurants, bars cafes and clubs, open long into the night.

Info and schedule → [Seagull Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Amalia Cruise Ship



Explore the Dalmatian Coastline aboard the Amalia yacht. Offering deluxe small-ship cruises in Croatia, the Amalia caters to just 36 passengers in 18 air-conditioned, en-suite cabins.

Join the Amalia yacht for a deluxe small-ship cruise in Croatia. Built as a "Premium Superior" standard of ship, she offers modern amenities over 4 decks. The Amalia cruise ship caters to just 36 passengers in 18 lavishly designed en-suite cabins. 10 cabins are located on-deck, and 8 cabins are below deck, each with air-conditioning, double or twin beds, hairdryer and safety deposit box. There is ample space for socialising and relaxing, including a 180 m2 sun deck with sun beds to enjoy the wonderful Adriatic scenery. The swim-platform located at the back of the boat allows for easy entry into the crystal clear waters of the Adriatic sea to enjoy some snorkelling or a refreshing dip. The spacious dining area is where guests can enjoy a daily buffet breakfast and 3-course lunch, and there is also an outdoor dining area and lounge to enjoy the views.

Info and schedule → [Amalia Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Splendid Cruise Ship



Explore the Dalmatian coastline in comfort aboard the beautiful M/S Splendid yacht. Enjoy 7-nights island hopping, swimming, exploring quaint old towns and experiencing the gastronomic delight of Croatia.

The elegant 38m M/S Splendid was built for cruising the stunning Dalmatian coastline. There are 18 spacious cabins available, each with private bathroom facilities, fully air-conditioned and conveniently designed. Most cabins have the ability to adapt to either double or twin beds, and feature desks, night lamps, safety deposit box, radio, hairdryer, 220 V electric supply, ample storages space as well as up to date safety equipment. Cabins are spread out over 3 decks for added space and comfort.

Info and schedule → [Splendid Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Callisto Cruise Ship



Discover the jewels of the Dalmatian coast or the Adriatic Sea aboard the MY Callisto. The boutique craft offers high standards of comfort and luxury. All cabins have ocean views.

Eight-day Croatian adventures are available on the M/Y Callisto, with a choice between sailing the Dalmatian coast and visiting Montenegro or enjoying the best of the Adriatic Sea. The Dalmatian Coast cruise departs from the medieval walled city of Dubrovnik. It visits the historical cities of Split and Rab, the wildlife-rich Krka National Park, and the island of Hvar, and traverses the Mediterranean's deepest natural fjord in Kotor, Montenegro. The Adriatic cruise visits Croatia, Montenegro, Albania, and Greece. Highlights include wine tasting in the village of Lumbarda, visiting Budva's cultural sites, exploring Greek islands, and plenty of swimming stops where you can enjoy the warm sparkling waters.

Info and schedule → [Callisto Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : **Diamond Cruise Ship**



Explore the beauty of the Dalmatian Sea aboard a luxury small-ship cruise in Croatia with the MV Diamond yacht. Cabins feature air-conditioning, private en-suite bathrooms and TV"s. Visit Dubrovnik, Mljet & Split on a 7-night itinerary.

Join the MV Diamond yacht for a luxury small ship cruise in Croatia this summer. Built in 2015 and an impressive 50m in length, the MV Diamond ship caters for up to 42 passengers in 20 twin or double cabins, two of which can be converted to triple occupancy. Each cabin features a private en-suite bathroom with towels, hairdryer and toiletries, air-conditioning, safety deposit box, wardrobe, desk and TV. Social areas include an outdoor lounge with tables and sofas and large sun deck with chairs, sunbeds and hot tub. At the indoor restaurant a daily buffet breakfast is available, and either lunch or dinner according to the itinerary.

Info and schedule → [Diamond Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : **San Antonio Cruise Ship**



Explore the Dalmatian coastline on a 7-night luxury cruise with the San Antonio yacht. Cruises include guided walking tours, local island visits & swimming in gin-clear waters whilst island hopping.

The San Antonio yacht caters to just 35 guests in 18 double, twin & single cabins. Offering small ship cruises in Croatia, the San Antonio is a deluxe class vessel offering luxury holidays. New for 2018, she is modern, bright and comfortable. Each cabin is en-suite with AC and comes with ample storage space. There are 16 double/twin cabins and 2 singles. Social areas include an indoor salon, bar and dining room located on the upper deck, as well as a comfortable outdoor lounge area, perfect for relaxing and enjoying the sea breeze and magnificent views.

Info and schedule → [San Antonio Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : **Ave Maria Cruise Ship**



Join the stunning MV Ave Maria yacht for a luxury cruise in Croatia. A deluxe superior category yacht, she caters to 39 guests in 19 bright and spacious twin/double en-suite cabins.

The beautiful MV Ave Maria yacht offers luxury small ship cruises in Croatia. She has a modern and bright interior and caters to just 38 passengers to offer a more intimate cruise. Social areas include a fully air-conditioned dining room - spacious enough to offer privacy to guests, also with bar & entertainment area with LCD TV and corner breakfast buffet table. On the upper deck, there is an open-air lounge area offering stunning views and a gorgeous sea breeze, leading up to the partially covered sun deck with loungers for all guests plus hot tub. The rear platform also has a mini-pool, outdoor showers and ladders for easy water access. There are 19 modern cabins on board, each with a private en-suite bathroom, air-conditioning, desk, closet,

nightstands, small sofa and porthole window.

Info and schedule → [Ave Maria Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Aurora Cruise Ship



Built for the perfect small-ship cruises in the Adriatic Sea, the M/V Aurora yacht offers 7-night itineraries exploring the jewels of the Dalmatian coastline. Onboard facilities include AC and en-suite cabins, sun deck, jacuzzi & bar.

The beautiful Aurora yacht Croatia offers fantastic 7-night itineraries cruising the Adriatic Sea. M/V Aurora has 19 cabins available, each with private en-suite bathrooms, toiletries, hairdryer, TV, wardrobes and desk. Social areas include the spacious bar, restaurant and salon with LCD TV entertainment system, outdoor lounge and dining area and sundeck with deck chairs, sunbeds and jacuzzi. The swim platform at the back of the boat allows for easy access to snorkel or swim in the crystal clear waters of the Dalmatian coastline.

Info and schedule → [Aurora Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Captain Bota



Join the Captain Bota yacht for a fantastic summer cruise in Croatia. Perfectly designed for cruising the Adriatic Sea, the Captain Bota has 18 spacious cabins each with en-suite bathrooms. Unwind on the beautiful outdoor terrace.

Perfectly designed for cruising in Croatia, the 40m M/S Captain Bota caters for up to 38 guests in 18 spacious cabins. Each tastefully decorated cabin features modern amenities and comforts, such as ensuite bathroom, AC, satellite TV, safety deposit box, hairdryer and ample storage space. All cabins are also fitted with the latest safety equipment and are soundproof for added comfort.

Info and schedule → [Captain Bota, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Katarina Line Traditional En-Suite



Join the Katarina Line Traditional En-Suite yachts for a budget-friendly way to explore Croatia and the Adriatic Coastline. A variety of 7-night itineraries island-hopping in Croatia are available.

The Katarina Line Traditional En-Suite ships offer a budget-friendly way to explore the Dalmatian Sea in comfort. The Traditional En-Suite boats range from 23m - 33m and cater from 20 - 38 passengers. All ships encompass a traditional Croatian feel and offer comfortable living spaces for guests. Each cabin has a private en-suite bathroom, individually controlled AC, storage space and windows. Social areas include plenty of deck space around the boat, from the bow areas, back deck and sundeck, there is always somewhere to lounge and relax during your trip. A daily continental breakfast is included as well as a 3-course lunch.

Info and schedule → [Katarina Line Traditional En-Suite, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Paradis Cruise Ship



Join the MV Paradis yacht for a fabulous small-ship cruise in Croatia. Catering to just 38 guests in 19 comfortable en-suite cabins she has ample social areas for rest and relaxation as you explore the stunning Dalmatian Coastline.

The fabulous MV Paradis yacht caters to a maximum of 38 guests in 19 comfortable cabins to offer small-ship cruises in Croatia. Cabins are spread out over 3 decks and comprise of double or twin-bed configurations. Each room is bright and modern and features individually controlled AC, reading lights, charging ports, desk and private en-suite bathroom. Social areas include a large indoor dining room and bar, outdoor terrace and large partially covered sundeck with comfortable loungers.

Info and schedule → [Paradis Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Freedom Cruise Ship



Join the wonderful M/S Freedom for a summer cruise in Croatia. Exploring the Adriatic Sea in comfort, cabins feature en-suite bathrooms, TVs and AC. A small swimming pool is located on the sun deck as well as comfortable loungers.

Join the M/S Freedom yacht for a 5-star adventure in Croatia. Featuring the latest state-of-the-art amenities and facilities, the MS Freedom yacht accommodates 38 passengers in 19 twin, double or triple cabins. Each modern stateroom offers the feeling of a boutique floating hotel, with facilities such as air-conditioning, LCD TV, safety deposit box, en-suite bathroom, hairdryer, bathrobe, slippers and soundproofing for added comfort.

Info and schedule → [Freedom Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Agape Rose



Join the Agape Rose yacht for a small-ship cruise in Croatia. 19 spacious cabins are spread out over 3 decks, each with en-suite bathrooms & AC. Ample social areas are available for relaxing in between island-hopping along the Dalmatian Coastline

The impressive 48.5m MS Agape Rose yacht was newly built in 2017 to offer small-ship cruises in Croatia through the summer months. She caters for up to 38 guests in 19 ensuite cabins spread over 3 decks. On the upper deck are 3 double cabins with queen-sized beds. The main deck has 5 twin cabins with single side-by-side beds, 2 double cabins and 1 triple which has a double bed plus an extra single bed, whilst the lower deck has 4 twin cabins, 2 double and 2 triple. Each spacious cabin is outfitted with individually controlled AC, LCD TV, safe, ample storage space and power point. The lower decks have portholes and the main and upper deck cabins feature large

picture windows with sea views.

Info and schedule → [Agape Rose, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Ban Cruise Ship



Join the MS Ban for a luxury small-ship cruise along the Croatian coastline. With a simplistic and contemporary design, M/S Ban yacht features modern comforts, ample relaxation space and tastefully decorated cabins with full amenities.

Join the stunning MS Ban yacht for a luxury small-ship cruise in Croatia. Explore the Adriatic coastline in pure luxury, with a large range of amenities and modern comforts on board. Each cabin is tastefully designed and consist of individually controlled AC, TV and bathroom. Upper deck cabins also feature panoramic windows with ocean views. Ample social areas comprise of the tastefully designed indoor restaurant and bar area located on the upper deck, 2 sun decks with comfortable loungers and hot tub, and outdoor terrace, perfect for enjoying a late afternoon drink.

Info and schedule → [Ban Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Antaris



Join the MV Antaris yacht for a luxury small-ship cruise in Croatia. On board facilities include a sun deck, jacuzzi, small swimming pool. Cabins feature AC and en-suite bathrooms as well as balconies on the upper deck.

New in 2019, the M/V Antaris yacht, Croatia offers small-ship cruises along the Dalmatian Coastline. At an impressive 54m in length, the M/V Antaris caters for up to 38 guests in 19 cabins. 11 cabins are located on the upper deck and come with private balconies, and 8 cabins are located below deck. Each cabin features air-conditioning, TV, safety deposit box and en-suite bathrooms with toiletries. Social areas include an indoor salon with LCD TV, restaurant and bar. The outdoor lounge with tables and comfortable sofas is the perfect place to unwind after a day of exploring with a cocktail whilst enjoying the magnificent views. During the day, when

not snorkelling in the crystal clear waters of the Adriatic Sea, the sun deck with deck chairs, sunbeds, jacuzzi and even a small swimming pool is the ideal place to relax.

Info and schedule → [Antaris, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Dream Cruise Ship



Join the newly built Dream yacht for a small-ship cruise to Croatia. Each cabin features Air-conditioning and en-suite bathrooms. Tours are 7-nights and depart from either Split or Dubrovnik.

Newly built in 2017, the Dream yacht explores the southern Adriatic Sea in comfort. 40 guests are catered to in 20 cabins, 8 located on the lower deck and 12 located on deck. Each air-conditioned cabin features an en-suite bathroom, wardrobe, drawers, safety deposit box and hairdryer. A daily buffet breakfast and 3-course lunch are served in the modern and bright dining room, and guests can also enjoy a Captains dinner and olive oil and wine tasting on board. A large partially covered sun deck with loungers offers space for relaxation and sunbathing between island hopping.

Info and schedule → [Dream Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Katarina Cruise Ship



Join the stunning Katarina yacht for a small-ship cruise in Croatia. Spend 7 magical days exploring the beautiful Dalmatian coastline in comfort and luxury. Spacious cabins feature modern amenities and en-suite bathrooms.

The beautiful MV Katarina, newly built in 2019, is ready to offer unforgettable small-ship cruises in Croatia through the summer months. Catering to just 38 guests, she has ample social areas for rest and relaxation throughout the 7-night cruise. There are 19 cabins spread over 3 decks, which include 8 double or twin cabins on the lower deck, 10 double or twin cabins on the main deck and 1 VIP cabin on the upper deck. Each room is bright and modern with individually controlled air-conditioning, private en-suite bathroom and ample storage space. Main and upper deck cabins also have picture windows with ocean views. On the upper deck is a contemporary indoor

restaurant which leads out to the terrace lounge and bar. The sundeck has plenty of comfortable loungers and hot tub.

Info and schedule → [Katarina Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Black Swan Cruise Ship



New in 2018 the Black Swan offers luxury Croatian cruises from April - October. Explore the beautiful Dalmatian Coast on a 7-night cruise as you island-hop in the North Adriatic Sea.

New for the 2018 season, the Black Swan yacht offers luxury small ship cruises in Croatia. Exploring the beautiful Dalmatian coast, cruises are 7-nights long and depart from Dubrovnik, Split or Opatija. Walk along beautiful beaches, swim in gin-clear water, dine with the locals, enjoy wine tasting all whilst sailing in luxury aboard the Deluxe Superior Black Swan yacht. Activities include a welcome reception & cocktail, Captains Dinner with live music, guided walking tours, swimming, snorkelling and island exploration.

Info and schedule → [Black Swan Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Riva Cruise Ship



New for 2018, the Riva yacht offers luxury small-ship cruises in Croatia. Catering to just 38 guests in 19 en-suite cabins, explore the Dalmatian coastline in style island hopping in the Adriatic Sea.

Join the stunning Riva yacht for a small ship cruise in Croatia. Built in 2018 and catering to just 38 guests, Riva offers modern facilities and a sense of comfort. Social areas include a hydromassage pool, spacious sun-deck with loungers, outdoor bar, dining and lounge area as well as an indoor salon, bar and dining area, and an on-board gym for those that like to keep active. There is a total of 19 passenger cabins, including one VIP cabin on the sun deck, two cabins on the top deck, eight on the main and eight on the lower decks. Each cabin is modern, spacious and bright with AC and en-suite bathrooms.

Info and schedule → [Riva Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Yolo Cruise Ship



stunning ocean views.

Info and schedule → [Yolo Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

Perfect for exploring the Dalmatian coastline, the YOLO yacht offers luxury small-ship cruises in Croatia. Each tastefully designed cabin features en-suite bathrooms, AC, LCD TV and modern amenities.

New for the 2019 season, the YOLO yacht offers luxury small-ship cruises in Croatia during the summer months. At an impressive 48.5m in length, Yolo accommodates 38 passengers in 18 en-suite cabins on the lower and main decks. Each cabin is fully air-conditioned, and also features an LCD TV, safety deposit box, hairdryer, charging ports and ample storage space. On the lower deck are 2 twin cabins with single side-by-side beds, 5 double cabins with queen-size beds and 2 triple cabins which are equipped with a queen-size bed plus additional single bed. All lower deck cabins have port-hole windows. On the main deck are 2 twin cabins and 7 double cabins, all with

## Croatia : Avangard Cruise Ship



The Avangard luxury yacht offers small ship cruises along the Dalmatian Coast in Croatia from April - September. Onboard luxury and delicious cuisine ensures an memorable vacation in Croatia.

New for 2017, the Avangard yacht is a Deluxe Superior category ship offering luxury cruises in Croatia from April to September each year. The beautiful Avangard ship caters for up to 36 guests in 18 twin or double cabins. Each modern cabin has individually controlled AC, en-suite bathrooms and safety deposit box. 10 guest cabins are located on the main deck and 8 are on the lower deck. Social areas include a large upper deck dining room, bar area with LCD TV, and extends outdoors into the lounge area which offers stunning views. On the top deck is a spacious sun deck with loungers and hot tub, and offers both shaded and open areas.

Info and schedule → [Avangard Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Mama Marija



Relax in comfort and explore the Dalmatian coastline aboard the beautiful luxury yacht M/S Mama Marija. 18 comfortable cabins feature ensuite bathrooms, AC and modern amenities. Dig your toes in the sand on deserted beaches and dine on local cuisine.

Built in 2018, the impressive 47m M/S Mama Marija is a beautiful luxury yacht made for cruising the stunning Croatian coastline. Featuring state of the art navigation and safety features, she caters for up to 36 passengers. 18 bright and modern cabins are spread over two floors, each outfitted with private ensuite facilities, and fully air-conditioned. For added comfort, all staterooms also feature LCD TV, desk, night lamps, safety deposit box, radio, hairdryer, wardrobe and ample storage space. Furthermore, each cabin is soundproof for added comfort. Standard cabins have two portholes whilst main deck cabins have picture windows offering sea views.

Info and schedule → [Mama Marija, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Infinity Cruise Ship



Sail between Split and Dubrovnik and soak up the charms of Croatia's Dalmatian Coast in luxury onboard the MV Infinity. A hot tub, Wi-Fi, bar, lounge, and sun deck offer heaps to do when sailing.

Built in 2015, the M.V. Infinity can accommodate up to 38 passengers in 19 comfortable and well-equipped en suite cabins. Each cabin has air conditioning, a PA system, ample storage space, a sofa, a safety deposit box, and a port hole. The luxury small ship cruise vessel boasts modern high-tech features and inviting communal areas. Be as chatty or as reserved as you choose in the dining area, with tables spaced far enough apart to offer an element of privacy at mealtimes.

There's an air-conditioned indoor lounge area and bar, complete with a TV, and a spacious sundeck with a hot tub. Whether you're seeking sun or shade, the

sundeck lets you enjoy the views and breezes in comfort. Ladders provide convenient access to the ocean for water sports and swimming, and the two outside showers mean you don't have to trail sand or seawater into your cabin. If you need to stay connected with home or work the M/V Infinity offers free Internet.

Info and schedule → [Infinity Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Fantazija

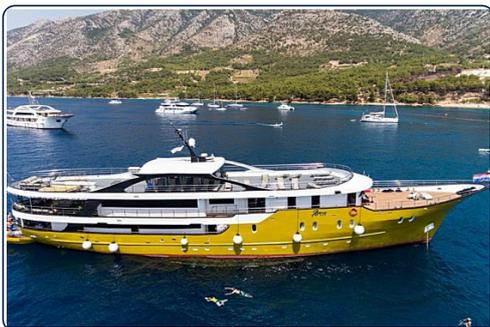


New for 2015, the Fantazija yacht offers small ship cruises in Croatia from April to October. Explore the stunning Dalmatian coastline in pure comfort, as you island hop in the Adriatic Sea.

Constructed in 2015, the Fantazija yacht offers luxury small-ship cruises in Croatia during the summer months of April - October. Catering to a maximum of 38 passengers, the modern 43m Fantazija has 19 spacious and bright cabins, each with individually controlled AC and en-suite bathrooms. Eight are located on the lower deck, four on the main and seven on the upper deck. All have twin or double beds. Social areas include a large indoor dining room with panoramic windows, indoor and outdoor lounge, plus large sun deck with hot tub.

Info and schedule → [Fantazija, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : Arca Cruise Ship



The beautiful Arca yacht offers small-ship cruises in Croatia, exploring the stunning Dalmatian Coastline. Sail in comfort with modern amenities and luxury cabins.

The stunning Arca yacht offers memorable small-ship cruises around Croatia. Explore the beautiful Dalmatian coastline in luxury about the 48m ship. New in 2017, she has been designed to offer all modern comforts and amenities for up to 39 guests onboard. There is the choice of lower, main or upper deck cabins, with double or twin beds, air-conditioning, LCD TV and en-suite bathrooms. Social areas include the beautiful indoor dining room with panoramic windows, stunning al-fresco terrace, perfect for enjoying a cocktail in the late afternoon sun and huge partially covered sundeck with comfortable loungers.

Info and schedule → [Arca Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : **Bella Cruise Ship**



The beautiful M/S Bella explores the Adriatic Sea with 4, 5 or 8-day itineraries on offer. With the feel of a luxury boutique hotel and modern comforts, the Bella yacht offers the ultimate small-ship cruise in Croatia this summer.

The beautiful Bella yacht offers fantastic sailing itineraries around Croatia. Explore the Dalmatian Coastline in comfort and luxury aboard the Bella yacht. There is the choice of 4 cabin classes available, ranging from lower-deck up to the sundeck. Each cabin features an en-suite bathroom with warm water shower, individually controlled AC, LCD TV, ample storage space, charging ports and reading lights. Akin to a floating boutique hotel, the Bella offers all modern comforts for your home-away-from-home.

Info and schedule → [Bella Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Croatia : **Desire Cruise Ship**



The beautiful MS Desire yacht offers 4 or 8-night itineraries exploring the Dalmatian Coastline. Cruise around Croatia in comfort with modern amenities and stylish cabins.

For an incredible summer trip sailing around Croatia, join the M/S Desire. She offers 4 or 8-day itineraries exploring the Dalmatian Coastline. Travel in comfort with tastefully decorated surroundings and modern amenities onboard the luxury floating boutique hotel. Each spacious cabin features double or single beds, individually controlled AC, LCD TV and private en-suite bathroom with warm water showers.

Info and schedule → [Desire Cruise Ship, Croatia](#)

## Cuba : **Avalon II Liveaboard**



Up to 20 guests can be accommodated within 10 deluxe staterooms, each with an en-suite, TV and individually controlled AC while aboard the 40m Avalon II, while sailing the best Marine Parks in Cuba.

The M/V Avalon II Liveaboard has 10 deluxe staterooms, each with individually controlled air-conditioning, en-suite bathrooms, TV and telephone. The 40m MV Avalon II Liveaboard comfortably accommodates 20 guests over 4 decks. The living, dining and bar area is a great place to relax, and where all of your meals will be served. Cuisine is a mix of International and Cuban, with a large variety of fresh seafood dishes. For added relaxation there is a huge sun deck and seating area with a jacuzzi, making this the ideal place to unwind at the end of the day whilst sipping on a cocktail and enjoying the breathtaking views.

Info and schedule → [Avalon II Liveaboard, Cuba](#)

## Cuba : Jardines Avalon III Liveboard



Enjoy world-class diving in comfort from the beautiful Jardines Aggressor III. Huge deck space, a hot tub and al-fresco terrace allow divers to relax and unwind after diving at underwater paradise and shark heaven.

Experience world-class scuba diving in Cuba aboard the luxurious Jardines Avalon III. At an impressive 48m in length, the Jardines Avalon 3 offers ample space for up to 30 guests over 3 panoramic decks. There are 11 staterooms plus 4 suites which have balconies. All cabins feature individually controlled air-conditioning, twin or double beds and private en-suite bathroom. The top deck has a large open space for sunbathing, partially covered lounge area and hot tub for relaxation. The upper deck also has an al-fresco terrace and bbq, perfect for discussing the day's sightings with your fellow shipmates. The huge indoor restaurant has ample space for all guests and

panoramic windows. A variety of international and local Cuban cuisine is freshly prepared onboard and served buffet-style during the day and a set menu at dinner.

Info and schedule → [Jardines Avalon III, Cuba](#)

## Cuba : Avalon I Liveboard



Discover the best diving that Cuba has to offer by visiting the Jardines de la Reina Marine Park while aboard the MV Avalon I. She's been built with comfort in mind, offering a sun deck with Jacuzzi.

Designed with comfort in mind, the MV Avalon I has 8 air-conditioned cabins on board. Each tastefully decorated cabin has a private bathroom, comfortable bed, TV and telephone.

Info and schedule → [Avalon I Liveboard, Cuba](#)

## Cuba : Tortuga Liveboard



Tortuga is a 34m steel house boat, permanently anchored in a protected channel, allowing divers a unique perspective of the Jardines de la Reina Marine Park in Cuba. Each cabin has AC and an en-suite.

The Tortuga is a unique floating hotel allowing divers to explore the Jardines De La Reina. The 34m long double decked steel house boat is permanently anchored in a protected channel and is extremely stable, so there's no chance of getting seasick - no matter the weather! The Tortuga Liveboard has eight guest cabins, which can accommodate 2-3 divers, with a maximum of 21 divers on board. Each cabin has individually controlled air-conditioning and en-suite bathrooms. There is an air-conditioned dining room, where you will enjoy 3 hearty meals per day. Cuisine is a combination of Continental Italian, Cuban and seafood. The foredeck and

afterdeck offer a perfect place to relax and enjoy pizza appetisers, cocktails, and maybe a Cuban cigar before dinner.

Info and schedule → [Tortuga Liveboard, Cuba](#)

## Madagascar : Oceanes Dream

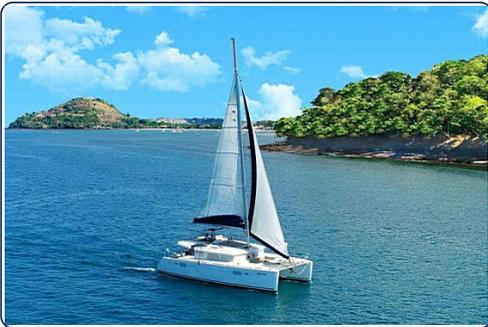


Catering to just 8 guests the Oceane"s Dream offers cosy dive safaris in Madagascar. Enjoy untouched diving in pristine waters, and the chance to dive with hammerheads, whale sharks and manta rays.

Join the Oceane"s Dream catamaran for an exciting dive safari in Madagascar. Catering to just 8 guests in 4 double cabins, the Oceane"s Dream Madagascar offers an intimate diving holiday. Each cabin has it"s own en-suite bathroom and double bed. Social areas include a small outdoor dining area and also indoor dining area, lounge and kitchen. Guests are looked after by the 4 experienced crew on-board, including 1 dive instructor.

Info and schedule → [Oceanes Dream, Madagascar](#)

## Madagascar : Gros Plan



Join the Gros Plan catamaran to experience sensational liveaboard diving in Madagascar. Just 8 guests onboard mean small groups and personalized service for a trip to remember. Sleep in comfort in air-conditioned, en-suite cabins.

Experience world-class diving in Madagascar aboard the comfortable Gros Plan liveaboard. Catering to just 8 guests to offer more personalised service, the Gros Plan catamaran has 4 cozy cabins. Each one is equipped with AC, a double bed, reading lights and an en-suite bathroom with a hot-water shower. Social areas include an indoor air-conditioned salon, outdoor terrace and dining area and multiple sunbathing areas around the boat. Delicious cuisine is freshly prepared by the onboard chef.

Info and schedule → [Gros Plan, Madagascar](#)

## Maldives : Horizon 3 Liveaboard



The Horizon 3 liveaboard offers 7 & 14-night dive trips exploring some of the best Maldivian atolls. Facilities include 12 en-suite cabins, lounge, dining area, sun deck, hot tub & massage services.

The 36m Horizon 3 liveaboard caters to 24 guests in 12 en-suite cabins. Cabins are tastefully decorated with ample storage space, AC and either twin or double beds. Guests have the choice of the Standard Cabin, Deluxe or Master Deluxe. Social areas include the indoor lounge, dining and bar area with entertainment area and board games. Meals are taken either in the indoor dining area or outdoor dining space with stunning panoramic views. A wide variety of food is freshly prepared and special dietary requests can be catered to with advance notice. For relaxation, guests can choose the sun deck with loungers, mattresses and hot tub, or can unwind with a

therapeutic massage from the onboard masseuse. Guests can feel comfortable leaving their high-tech equipment onboard, as security cameras are stationed throughout the vessel for utmost security.

Info and schedule → [Horizon 3 Liveaboard, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Princess Haleema



Princess Haleema Maldives explores North Male, Ari, Vaavu & South Male Atolls, as well as special trips to the deep south atolls with virtually unexplored diving. 11 cabins accommodating 22 guests

The Princess Haleema is a beautiful 36m liveaboard scheduling year-round diving cruises to the Maldives. Diving takes place from the dedicated diving Dhoni, leaving more space and a quiet relaxing atmosphere on board. The Princess Haleema Liveaboard offers excellent diving itineraries, exploring the North Male, Ari, Vaavu, and South Male Atolls, as well as special trips to the deep south atolls with virtually unexplored diving. Divers will hopefully get the chance to dive & snorkel up close with Manta Rays & Whalesharks.

Info and schedule → [Princess Haleema, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Eco Blue Liveaboard



Join the M/V Eco Blue for a dive holiday in the Maldives exploring the central and southern atolls. The comfortable MV Eco Blue caters to 22 guests in 12 AC cabins.

MV Eco Blue Maldives offers year-round diving to some of the best atolls. Catering to 20 guests in 11 cabins, she offers a comfortable way to explore the Maldives. Each cabin has AC and comes with either double or double and single beds. The M/V Eco Blue also offers a dining room, lounge with entertainment and sun deck with loungers to relax in-between dives. There is a focus on the environment and sustainability, and they produce their own drinking water, have reusable bamboo straws and offer biodegradable toiletries, as well as many other efforts to be eco-friendly.

Info and schedule → [Eco Blue Liveaboard, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Nautilus One



Join the Nautilus One and dive the beautiful Maldives Atolls. She caters to up to 16 guests in 8 double, triple or twin en-suite cabins. Social areas include outdoor dining area, bar & large sun deck.

The Nautilus One liveaboard offers exciting dive cruises in the Maldives from October to May each year. Catering for 14-16 guests, the 30m Nautilus One has 8 cabins, which all feature private en-suite bathrooms, fan, AC, and side window with deck hatch to ensure maximum ventilation on the rooms. There is also a wardrobe, under-bed storage space for cases and shelves for camera equipment and personal items. Cabins are either double or twin, and cabins 2 & 6 can be converted to a triple if needed, ideal for a family. Social areas aboard the Nautilus One include the indoor dining area and bar where a varied menu of local specialties and European cuisine is served, large sun deck with loungers, and outdoor covered lounge, a great place to

unwind at the end of the day with a cold drink in hand.

Info and schedule → [Nautilus One, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Ocean Sapphire Liveboard



The 35m Ocean Sapphire liveboard has 11 spacious cabins on board to cater to a maximum of 22 guests. Each cabin has air-conditioning and en-suite bathrooms, and the 4 top-deck double cabins also have bath tubs.

The beautiful 35m Ocean Sapphire Liveboard was custom built to deliver fantastic dive trips to some of the Maldives best locations. Ocean Sapphire liveboard has 11 spacious cabins on board to cater to a maximum of 22 guests. Each cabin has air-conditioning and en-suite bathrooms, and the 4 top-deck double cabins also have bath tubs. Guests will find ample space for relaxation and can choose from the spacious salon and dining area, where 3 buffet meals of both local and international cuisine will be served per day, the outdoor seating area and bar or the sundeck and Jacuzzi located on the top deck.

Info and schedule → [Ocean Sapphire, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Blue Shark One



The Blue Shark One liveboard has 9 AC, en-suite cabins to cater for 16 guests. She offers great value trips to the central atolls, and also offers special trips to the remote Northern and Southern Atolls.

The 30m Blue Shark One yacht offers good value dive liveboard trips in the Maldives. With 9 cabins on board located on the lower deck, she caters to a maximum of 16 guests. Each cabin has a double plus single bed, individually controlled air-conditioning and en-suite bathrooms. The Blue Shark One liveboard also has an air-conditioned salon and dining room where 3 meals per day plus snacks will be served buffet-style. The cuisine is a mixture of international and Maldivian dishes, with a wide variety to suit everyone. The large sundeck has cushioned loungers and beanbags to allow plenty of space for relaxing in between dives. There

is also an additional partially shaded outdoor lounge area perfect for enjoying the sea breeze and stunning sunsets. With a focus on being environmentally-friendly, the Blue Shark One offers refillable aluminium bottles, reusable bamboo straws and biodegradable toiletries in the bathrooms.

Info and schedule → [Blue Shark One, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Adora Liveboard



The Adora is a custom built dive liveboard offering year-round diving to the Maldives Central Atolls She has 11 en-suite, air-conditioned cabins accommodating up to 21 guests

The 37m beautiful MV Adora Maldives Liveboard was custom built in 2014 to offer divers fantastic diving trips in the Maldives. The M/V Adora Liveboard has 11 cabins and can accommodate up to 21 guests. Each cabin has an en-suite bathroom and individually controlled air-conditioning. The stylishly designed MV Adora Liveboard offers a spacious air-conditioned indoor salon and bar area with entertainment system and a beautiful sundeck with cushioned sunbeds to relax in between dives or enjoy the panoramic views. The local cuisine aboard the M/V Adora with tastes from the Maldives, India and Sri Lanka along with International dishes will keep your palate satiated throughout your stay.

Info and schedule → [Adora Liveboard, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : **Amba Liveaboard Liveaboard**



The Amba liveaboard is a luxury yacht visiting the Haa Alifu & Haa Dhaalu Atolls. She has 10 cabins and for guests prone to seasickness she has a stabilizer system built into the hull to reduce motion.

The Amba yacht is one of the only Maldives liveaboards to be stationed in the northern atolls, away from crowds. Completely renovated in 2016, the Amba liveaboard offers a generous amount of space both indoors and outside. The upper deck has 2 standard cabins and 2 luxury cabins, and 7 more spacious standard cabins are located on the lower deck. The standard cabins are equipped with double and/or single beds, and all cabins feature individually controlled AC, fan and private bathroom with sink, shower and toilet. The luxury cabins are a bit bigger and have fantastic views of the Indian Ocean from its private sun/shade terrace.

Info and schedule → [Amba Liveaboard, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : **Blue Force One**



The Blue Force One yacht is a custom built 42m liveaboard. She has 10 appointed cabins catering for 20 guests & 2 Jacuzzis & 3 sun decks. She explores central atolls including the Ari & Rasdhoo Atolls

Part of the stunning Blue Force Fleet in the Maldives, the luxurious Blue Force One is a custom built 42m liveaboard delivering year-round diving trips to the spectacular reefs of the Maldives. Built with every need in mind, the M/V Blue Force One has 10 well-appointed cabins, including a Junior Suite, Master Cabin, and a Master Suite. Each cabin has individually controlled AC and en-suite bathrooms, and the M/V Blue Force one can cater to a maximum of 20 guests. There is no shortage of relaxation space aboard the Blue Force One as guests can choose from one of two Jacuzzis, three sun decks, upper deck bar, living room with huge armchairs and 65 inch TV and disco room! Guests are also welcome to take out stand-up-paddleboards, surfboards, and kayaks in their free time.

Info and schedule → [Blue Force One, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : **Blue Voyager**



The 37m Blue Voyager has 13 AC, en-suite cabins, Sky Lounge & Bar, outdoor dining & hot tub. She visits the far north atolls, deep south and dive sites of Rasdhoo, Ari and Male Atolls

The 37m M/V blue Voyager has recently moved from the Red Sea to the Indian Ocean to offer guests amazing dive trips in the Maldives. The MV blue Voyager has 13 spacious cabins with 3 doubles and 10 twins, each with individual AC controls and en-suite bathrooms. For on-board relaxation, the M/V blue Voyager has a spacious indoor salon & dining area, the Sky Lounge & bar, separate outdoor dining area and Jacuzzi to relax in while enjoying the stunning Maldives views. A spacious dining room serves breakfast, lunch and dinner served buffet style with snacks, fruit, and juices served throughout the day. MY blue Voyager also has 2 upper sun deck areas, comfortable loungers and a sunbathing area at the bow of the boat.

Info and schedule → [Blue Voyager, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Carpe Diem Liveaboard



The 35m luxury yacht Carpe Diem focusses on service and quality with a team of highly trained staff. Dive trips stop at Kudarah Thila, Manta Point, Maaya Thila, Fish Head, and Machafushi wreck

The M/Y Carpe Diem luxury liveaboard is a 35m yacht and sister ship to the Carpe Vita and Carpe Novo on the Indian Ocean. With a focus on superior service and quality, Carpe Diem Maldives provides a highly trained and dedicated staff to ensure the ultimate diving holiday. Carpe Diem has 10 cabins spread out over three decks to accommodate up to 20 guests. Each spacious cabin features individual climate control and en suite bathrooms. The salon and lounge area are equipped with a flat screen TV and entertainment system. There are also three stunning decks where guests can relax and enjoy spectacular views of the Indian Ocean. All seating areas provide stylish, comfortable seating and loungers. Guests enjoy semi buffet style

meals prepared by a fine dining chef in an open air dining and bar area located at the back of the boat.

Info and schedule → [Carpe Diem Liveaboard, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Carpe Novo



Newly built in 2016, the Carpe Novo yacht has 12 cabins each with TV/HD player, AC, storage space and en-suite bathrooms, catering to a maximum of 22 guests. She offers year-round Maldives diving

The newly built 43m MV Carpe Novo now joins sister ships Carpe Vita and Carpe Diem to deliver fantastic diving trips in the Maldives. The M/V Carpe Novo has 12 cabins, each with TV/HD player, AC, storage space and en-suite bathrooms, catering to a maximum of 22 guests. Located on the main deck the inviting indoor lounge area has a large flat screen TV and entertainment system and library, and forward of this is a comfortable and relaxing outdoor shaded seating area. On the upper deck is the al-fresco dining area where guests will be served delicious meals, and a fully stocked bar. For further relaxation aboard the MV Carpe Novo guests can enjoy the

partially shaded sundeck and enjoy the fantastic Maldivian scenery.

Info and schedule → [Carpe Novo, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Carpe Vita



The Carpe Vita is a 38m yacht with 10 cabins accommodating 20 guests. She visits Kudarah Thila, Manta Point, Maaya Thila, Fish Head, and Machafushi wreck.

The M/Y Carpe Vita luxury liveaboard is a 38m yacht and the sister ship to the Carpe Diem, on the Indian Ocean. With a focus on superior service and quality, Carpe Vita Maldives provides a highly trained and dedicated staff to ensure the ultimate diving holiday. Carpe Vita has 10 cabins spread out over three decks to accommodate up to 20 guests. Each spacious cabin features individual climate control and en suite bathrooms.

Info and schedule → [Carpe Vita, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Conte Max Liveaboard



The Conte Max luxury yacht integrates wellness and dive cruises in the Maldives. She has 8 cabins with individual climate control and en suite bathrooms, and also offers indoor and outdoor dining areas

The 33m M/Y Conte Max yacht offers a unique liveaboard concept integrating wellness and dive cruises. The ultimate in relaxation, Conte Max provides 8 spacious cabins with individual climate control, charging ports, en suite bathrooms and either side-by-side twin beds or double beds. The salon features a comfortable seating area, TV and DVD player while the bar offers a wide choice of soft drinks and spirits. Guests enjoy table service and exquisite Italian-international and Maldivian cuisine in indoor and outdoor dining areas. Three decks provide spectacular views with comfortable seating including sun loungers, sun mats and deck chairs. Add to that the

regenerative wellbeing centre which specialises in Ayurveda treatments for a truly relaxing vacation in the tranquil Maldives surroundings.

Info and schedule → [Conte Max Liveaboard, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Duke of York Liveaboard



The Duke of York luxury yacht has 10 spacious cabins with climate control & en-suite bathrooms, sun deck with comfortable seating, sun loungers & deck chairs. Offering year-round cruises in the Maldives

The 36m M/Y Duke of York is a luxury liveaboard offering superior scuba diving in the turquoise waters of the Maldives. The ultimate in relaxation, the Duke of York provides 10 spacious, luxury cabins over 3 decks. Located on the lower deck are 6 cabins, 4 of which feature 1 double and 1 single bed and can be used as triple upon request, and 2 cabins which have 2 single beds. On the main deck is 1 twin cabin, and on the upper deck, there are 3 more twin cabins. Each cabin is equipped with individual climate control and en-suite bathrooms. Social areas include the large indoor air-conditioned salon with comfortable seating, TV and full entertainment

system, while the bar offers a wide choice of soft drinks and spirits.

Info and schedule → [Duke of York Liveaboard, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Emperor Atoll



The Emperor Atoll yacht departs from Male offering year round trips to some of the best Maldives dive spots. She offers 6 twin/double en-suite air-conditioned cabins to a maximum of 12 guests.

The 26m MV Emperor Atoll, departing from Male, Maldives, offers a more personal way to dive the amazing dive sites of the Maldives. With only 6 twin/double en-suite air-conditioned cabins, and a maximum of 12 guests, the dive guides aboard the M/V Emperor Atoll, Maldives, will be there to help you get the most out of your trip. The main deck offers a comfortable salon with a spacious seating area and a 38" LCD flat screen TV with a multi-system home theatre surround sound and a DVD library on board. There is a large, partially shaded sun deck with comfortable sun loungers and a large swim platform with ladders giving easy access to the water, so you will be able

to relax in comfort in between dives.

Info and schedule → [Emperor Atoll, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Emperor Leo



The Emperor Leo is a 35m sleek yacht with 12 cabins each with en-suite bathrooms, mini bar and individual climate control. Explore the Best of the Maldives at Rasdhoo Atoll and the Maaya Thila night dive.

The 35m M/V Emperor Leo is a sleek luxury yacht in the Maldives. The Leo offers a large, lavish dining room with bar and television for meals and relaxation. On deck, guests can relax in the Jacuzzi, lounge on the deck chairs and enjoy drinks at the main bar. The onboard restaurant serves both western and Asian cuisine and offers a fully equipped bar. MV Emperor Leo has a selection of cabins each equipped with ensuite bathrooms, individually controlled air-con and fan. Hairdryers available on board by request. There are 8 lower deck cabins with either twin or double beds, 3 upper deck cabins and one Executive Suite.

Info and schedule → [Emperor Leo, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Emperor Serenity



Emperor Serenity offers 13 en-suite, air-conditioned cabins, accommodating 26 guests. Scuba Diving takes place from the large, fully equipped diving Dhoni, Nitrox is FREE & non-divers are catered for.

The beautiful 40m MY Emperor Serenity offering year-round diving to the fantastic dive sites of the Maldives. There are 13 well-appointed en-suite, air-conditioned cabins aboard the M/Y Emperor Serenity, which can comfortably accommodate 26 guests. On the lower deck are 8 double-bed cabins. The main and upper decks each have 2 suites which have a king-size bed plus single bed and stunning ocean views.

Info and schedule → [Emperor Serenity, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Emperor Virgo



The Emperor Virgo is a luxury floating resort. She has eight comfortable cabins with en-suite bathrooms & individual climate control. The Virgo Maldives schedules diving cruises from August through May.

The 32m M/V Emperor Virgo is a floating luxury resort in the Maldives. Emperor Virgo offers a large, lavish dining room with bar and television for meals and relaxation. On the upper deck guests can lounge on the deck chairs and enjoy drinks at the main bar while enjoying the views. The onboard restaurant serves both western and Asian cuisine and offers a fully equipped bar. MV Virgo has eight well appointed comfortable cabins with en-suite bathrooms and individual climate control.

Info and schedule → [Emperor Virgo, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Emperor Voyager



The Emperor Voyager yacht leaves from Male and offers year-round diving in the Maldives. She has 10 cabins with AC, a fan and en-suite bathrooms. Free Nitrox available for certified Enriched Air divers

The 30m MV Emperor Voyager Liveaboard offers a welcoming, modern boat built to a high standard, taking you to some of the best dive sites the Maldives has to offer. Leaving from Male, the M/V Emperor Voyager liveaboard has 10 cabins, all with air conditioning, a fan and en-suite bathroom. The sun deck offers a perfect place to relax in between dives with hammocks and deck chairs and the main deck has a large outdoor sofa relaxing area with a corner bar. The MV Emperor Voyager Liveaboard also offers a home theatre with comfy sofas on the upper deck, and a beautiful outside dining area with amazing sea views.

Info and schedule → [Emperor Voyager, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Honors Legacy



The Honors Legacy has 9 air-conditioned, en-suite cabins, each with mini-bar, safe and full HD TV, accommodating 18 divers. She visits Rasdhoo Atoll, or the Manta Rays of Hanifaru Bay.

The beautiful 33.5m Honors Legacy Liveaboard was designed and built to deliver fantastic diving cruises around the amazing dive sites of the Maldives. With 9 air-conditioned, en-suite cabins, each with mini-bar, safe and full HD TV, the M/Y Honors Legacy Dive Liveaboard can accommodate up to 18 divers in comfort.

Info and schedule → [Honors Legacy, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Princess Rani



Explore the nutrient rich waters of the Maldives aboard the beautiful Princess Rani. Beautifully furnished the Princess Rani offers 10 en-suite, ac cabins, 3 sun decks, al-fresco dining and a comfortable lounge and bar area.

Join the 35m M/Y Princess Rani luxury liveaboard yacht for fantastic year-round diving in the Maldives. Featuring ten lavish double or triple cabins equipped with four-poster beds, air conditioning and en suite bathrooms, the MY Princess Rani crew of 13 are on hand to deliver outstanding service. There is ample space for relaxing in-between diving and snorkelling activities, including 3 sun decks complete with comfortable loungers and beanbags, and a large indoor salon. Meals are served either at the indoor dining area or al-fresco on the main deck, with an ever-changing menu of freshly prepared, Italian-inspired cuisine.

Info and schedule → [Princess Rani, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Theia Liveaboard



MV Theia offers 9 tastefully decorated air-conditioned cabins, all with en-suite bathrooms. Accommodating a maximum of 18 guests she explores the amazing atolls of the Maldives

The MV Theia Liveaboard Maldives is a beautiful 32m vessel, designed for you to explore the stunning underwater world of the Maldives in luxury. The M/V Theia Liveaboard has 9 tastefully decorated air-conditioned cabins, all with en-suite bathrooms. The MV Theia Liveaboard accommodates a maximum of 18 guests, ensuring a comfortable stay.

Info and schedule → [Theia Liveaboard, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Moonima



Moonima was renovated in 2015 & has 8 cabins on board, each with en-suite bathroom and individually controlled AC, catering to 16 guests. Trips run to the Central Atolls, and unexplored Northern atolls

The 30m Moonima liveaboard offers world-class diving trips in the Maldives. Having recently undergone a complete renovation in 2015 with the highest standards in service and safety, the Moonima Liveaboard offers a cozy and pleasant atmosphere. There are 8 cabins on board, each with en-suite bathroom and individually controlled AC, to cater to a maximum of 16 guests. Facilities on-board include an indoor air-conditioned lounge on the main deck with bar, comfortable sofas, chairs and tables, TV/DVD/CD, hi-fi stereo and a selection of books and board games. On the second deck is a panoramic lounge area with corner bar, where a selection of drinks, beers,

wines and international liquors will be served. There are also two sun-decks with sunbeds and shaded area, and a lounge area at the prow of the boat.

Info and schedule → [Moonima, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Nautilus Two



The Nautilus Two liveaboard caters to up to 24 guests in 12 spacious en-suite cabins. Social areas include the parlor, bar, outdoor lounge, huge sun deck and jacuzzi and also a separate dive dhoni.

The spacious 43m Nautilus Two liveaboard Maldives caters for up to 24 guests in 12 cabins. With an average cabin size of of 20 m<sup>2</sup>, each cabin has a double bed, single bed, desk, mirror, large closet, wardrobe, shelves and AC, making them extremely spacious. There is also a private en-suite bathroom with massage shower. There is plenty of room to relax whilst on board the Nautilus Two. Meals are served in the parlor, where a 5m ex-fishing dhoni serves as the central buffet table showcasing the varied menu of local specialties and delicious European cuisine. The bar offers cold beer on tap and a wide selection of red and white wines and spirits. The bow of

the boat is a popular hang-out area due to the cool breeze and shade, and a great place to enjoy the views or take a dip in the jacuzzi. The huge sundeck has enough loungers for everyone and also offers stunning views.

Info and schedule → [Nautilus Two, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Ocean Divine



Ocean Divine is a luxury liveaboard catering to just 12 guests giving a 1:1 crew-to-guest ratio. Owner-operated with 30-years experience, a top-level chef and highly trained masseuse offer the ultimate dive and relax liveaboard in the Maldives.

The gorgeous M/V Ocean Divine is a 33m luxury liveaboard offering diving cruises in the Maldives. This five-star vessel offers six deluxe staterooms, each featuring a porthole view, wardrobe, bathrobe, toiletries, fresh towels daily and individual climate controls. The owners, who have more than 30 years experience in the Maldives, are onboard to make your diving holiday exceptional, along with a highly trained masseuse, top-level chef, friendly bartender and knowledgeable dive guides. In total, a crew of ten is on hand to provide superior service, delicious cuisine and true relaxation.

Info and schedule → [Ocean Divine, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Princess Dhonkamana



Princess Dhonkamana has nine large double cabins equipped with canopy style beds, air conditioning & en-suite bathrooms. 3 dive experts on board to assist divers with up to 3 spectacular dives per day

M/Y Princess Dhonkamana is a 31m luxury liveaboard yacht offering dive and snorkel cruises in the Maldives. A crew of 13 work to ensure guests experience an outstanding liveaboard diving holiday.

Info and schedule → [Princess Dhonkamana, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Sachika Liveaboard



Sachika Liveaboard has 10 cabins to cater to a maximum of 22 guests. Diving takes place from the 19m luxury diving Dhoni, which now also offers Nitrox. Explore the best dive sites in the Maldives

The beautiful 33m Sachika Liveaboard based in the Maldives offers year-round diving trips in comfort and style. The Sachika Liveaboard has 10 cabins to cater to a maximum of 22 guests. Each cabin has individually controlled AC units, en-suite bathroom and mini-bar.

Info and schedule → [Sachika Liveaboard, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Scubaspa Yang



The 50m ScubaSpa Yang, accompanied with its own dive dhoni, allows you to dive with exceptional ease. Enjoy first class service on board as you dive and snorkel the amazing Maldives Atolls.

As the sister vessel of Scubaspa Ying, the 50m Scubaspa Yang Liveaboard is sure to give you an unforgettable and relaxing dive holiday in the Maldives. Offering dive liveaboard trips year-round, the Scubaspa Yang liveaboard experience will remain with you long after your journey home. Enjoy spectacular diving in the Maldives with experienced dive guides. Scubaspa Yang is accompanied with its own dive dhoni, which will allow you to dive with exceptional ease, along with 5 experienced dive instructors/divemasters who will ensure your safety and enjoyment. The yacht is also an authorized PADI 5-star dive resort.

Info and schedule → [Scubaspa Yang, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Scubaspa Ying



The beautiful ScubaSpa Ying offers exceptional service aboard this floating luxury hotel in the Maldives. Be pampered by the 6 full time spa therapists and enjoy the stunning Maldives marine life.

The 50m Scubaspa Ying is a unique liveaboard located in the Maldives and expertly combines luxury scuba diving with luxury spa treatments to create the pinnacle of luxury liveaboards and sister ship to the Scubaspa Yang. There are 30 staff members onboard Scubaspa Ying including a team of full-time spa therapists. Scubaspa Ying has a variety of suites to meet the needs and expectations of every guest. All rooms are spacious, elegant and serene. The restaurant offers fine dining with an international flair and the finest wines.

Info and schedule → [Scubaspa Ying, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Blue Spirit Liveaboard



Itineraries aboard the Blue Spirit include the "Best of the Maldives", Northern Atolls, Southern Atolls, deep south and Hanifaru Bay. She only caters to 12 divers in 2 double cabins & 4 twin cabins.

The M/V Blue Spirit, formerly known as the Sea Spirit, offers year-round diving in comfort to the amazing dive sites of the Maldives. Itineraries include the 'Best of the Maldives' as well as trips to the Northern Atolls, Southern Atolls, deep south and Hanifaru Bay - known for large numbers of Manta Rays & Whale Sharks and Rasdhoo in search of schooling Hammerheads. Diving takes place from the separate dhoni with a dedicated crew, and there are 2 experienced cruise directors on board to help the trip run smoothly.

Info and schedule → [Blue Spirit Liveaboard, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Seafari Explorer



The Seafari Explorer liveaboard caters for up to 22 guests in 12 en-suite, AC cabins. With 4 decks there is ample space for relaxing in between exploring the amazing underwater world of the Maldives.

The beautiful Seafari Explorer liveaboard Maldives caters to 22 guests in 12 cabins. Each cabin is en-suite with air-conditioning, ample storage space, and have either two singles, a double or double plus one single bed. Spread out over 4 decks, the Seafari Explorer yacht has plenty of space for relaxation. Tastefully decorated throughout, guests can chose to relax in the spacious air-conditioned salon, enjoy the sea breeze in the covered outdoor lounge or soak up the sun on the large roof-top sun deck, with sun loungers and hot tub.

Info and schedule → [Seafari Explorer, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Sheena Liveaboard



The Sheena is an authentic Maldivian Liveaboard. Dive sites include Meemu Atoll, North & South Male Atolls, the unexplored Gaafu Alifu Atoll and even up to Felidhoo Atoll.

The 24m MY Sheena is an authentic Maldivian liveaboard catering to a maximum of 14 guests and running world-class, year-round diving safaris in the amazing southern atolls of the Maldives. Aboard the M/Y Sheena liveaboard divers will get the chance to explore some of the best dive sites the Maldives has to offer, including Meemu Atoll, North & South Male Atolls, the unexplored Gaafu Alifu Atoll and even up to Felidhoo Atoll. Divers can enjoy up to 3 action packed dives per day aboard the M/Y Sheena and due to the small number of guests on board trips are always very individual, with the opportunity to dive with Whale Sharks, Hammerheads, Manta Rays and more!

Info and schedule → [Sheena Liveaboard, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Soleil 2



The Soleil 2 is a 44m luxury yacht with 14 cabins to cater to a maximum of 28 guests. Visit classic Central atolls with manta rays and beautiful reefs and less explored Northern and Southern Atolls

Newly built in the Maldives in 2015, the 44m Soleil 2 is a perfect design for cruising the Maldives atolls. The spacious Soleil 2 liveaboard has 14 cabins to cater to a maximum of 28 guests. Each cabin is fully equipped with air-conditioning and en-suite bathrooms with hot and cold showers. The air-conditioned saloon offers guests a comfortable place to relax with a TV and entertainment system. There are two spacious dining areas, indoor with AC or on the top deck with open air covered seating. There is also a large sun deck for relaxing in between dives or enjoying the sunset views.

Info and schedule → [Soleil 2, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Emperor Explorer



Explore the stunning Maldives Atolls in luxury aboard the newly built Emperor Explorer. A contemporary design, ample space and first-class Emperor signature service makes for a Maldives dive liveaboard to remember.

New for 2019, the stunning Emperor Explorer schedules year-round dive safaris in the Maldives. With a contemporary design and ample space, Emperor Explorer comfortably accommodates 26 guests in 13 luxurious cabins. Akin to a floating boutique hotel, each well-appointed cabin features a private en-suite bathroom, individually controlled AC and fan, storage space and charging ports. The upper deck has 2 king-sized doubles and 2 twins (side-by-side), the main deck has 2 doubles with a single bed and on the lower deck are 5 doubles with single beds and 2 doubles.

Info and schedule → [Emperor Explorer, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Ari Queen



Explore the North & South Male Atolls, the Ari Atolls to see Manta Rays, Rasdhoo, Felidhoo and Meemu Atolls aboard the Ari Queen. She offers 10 staterooms catering to a maximum of 24 guests

The MV Ari Queen Liveaboard offers year round dive trips to some of the Maldives most famous Atolls. Explore the North & South Male Atolls, the Ari Atolls to see Manta Rays, Rasdhoo is famous for Hammerhead Sharks and even Felidhoo and Meemu Atolls. The experienced dive guides are on hand to make this a memorable diving vacation in the Maldives.

Info and schedule → [Ari Queen, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Azalea Liveaboard Maldives



Explore the Maldives aboard the luxury 38m Azalea Yacht. Superior cabins are located below sea-level to offer amazing views of the underwater world in the Maldives. Suites are located on the main deck offering stunning ocean views.

The beautiful 38m Azalea yacht offers year-round diving to some of the best dive and snorkel sites of the Maldives. Catering to a maximum of 16 guests, Azalea is tastefully decorated and offers comfort and luxury. The 9 cabins consist of 6 Superior, 2 Ocean View Jr and 1 Ocean View-Master. All cabins offer modern fixture and fittings and luxurious amenities, with individually controlled AC, en-suite bathrooms and storage space. The Jr. & Master suite offers Queen/King size beds fitted with the finest Egyptian linen and stunning sea views. The Superior cabins offer twin beds, and are located below deck and offer amazing views below sea-level to watch the

underwater world go by. Guests will find plenty of space to relax on board. The large indoor dining area is located on the main deck and leads out to the al-fresco dining area. The upper deck is home to the large TV lounge and bar, and goes through to the comfortable outdoor lounge area. Above this is the huge sun deck and Jacuzzi, a great place to relax and enjoy the stunning Maldivian views.

Info and schedule → [Azalea Liveaboard, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Felicity Liveaboard



A traditional Turkish gulet, the Felicity is full of character and adventures. Enjoy a beach BBQ or exploring deserted sandy atolls. The crystal clear waters and stunning scenery make for a vacation to remember.

Join the Felicity liveaboard for a fantastic dive group charter in the Maldives. A traditional Turkish gulet, the Felicity is full of character and adventures. 7 cabins with private en-suite bathrooms and air conditioning are available for 10-14 guests. The large open deck has ample space for relaxing. There is a covered outdoor dining area where meals can be served family-style and outdoor lounge. The bow of the boat has loungers for sun lovers to soak up the rays. Indoors is an air-conditioned lounge and dining area, the perfect place to enjoy a quiet coffee and relax with a good book.

Info and schedule → [Felicity Liveaboard, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Maldives Aggressor II Liveaboard



Join the beautiful Maldives Aggressor II for 7 or 10 nights exploring the Maldives Atolls. Catering to just 22 guests the 41m yacht has top class amenities on board to ensure a memorable vacation exploring the dive sites of the Maldives.

The M/V Maldives Aggressor II is a 41m world class liveaboard yacht scheduling year round diving cruises to the stunning Maldives Atolls. Aboard the Maldives Aggressor II divers plunge into turquoise waters packed with marine life. Groupers, snappers, surgeonfish, eels, parrotfish, Napoleon wrasse, barracuda, sweetlips, sharks and rays can all be found in these rich waters. Scuba diving with the Maldives Aggressor II offers up to four action packed dives each day along with spectacular night dives. Diving amenities include a large swim platform with personal gear lockers, air/nitrox fill stations, rinse tanks, three-tier camera table with low-pressure air hoses and 2

warm freshwater showers.

Info and schedule → [Maldives Aggressor II, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Maavahi



The Maavahi liveaboard explores some of the best dive sites in the Maldives for 8-10-day itineraries. Only 12 guests onboard ensure personalised service and uncrowded diving. Cabins are comfortable with en-suite bathrooms.

The Maavahi is a traditional Maldivian cruiser perfect for exploring the stunning atolls and world-class dive sites of the Maldives. With just 14 guests on board, the Maavahi liveaboard offers more personalised service and intimate atmosphere. The spacious indoor dining room and bar and al-fresco dining area are where delicious meals are served throughout the day. For relaxation, there is an outdoor covered terrace, perfect for catching up with friends or just enjoying the scenery. The partially shaded sundeck with loungers is a great place to laze in-between dives or look for dolphins. On the lower deck are 7 cabins, each with a private en-suite bathroom, lower double bed,

upper single bed, charging ports, reading lights and storage space.

Info and schedule → [Maavahi, Maldives](#)

## Maldives : Princess Sara Liveboard



The beautiful Princess Sara liveboard offers unforgettable island-hopping and diving itineraries in the Maldives. The Princess Sara yacht explores some of the best dive areas in the Maldives. Explore the Male and Ari Atolls to get up close with all

The beautiful Princess Sara liveboard offers unforgettable island-hopping and diving itineraries in the Maldives. 10 well-appointed cabins offer the choice of flexible sleeping arrangements, and a variety of cabin classes from standard up to Master Suite. Each tastefully decorated cabin features a private en-suite bathroom with hot and cold shower, individually controlled AC, reading lights and ample storage space. Some cabins also have a mini-bar and TV. Social areas include the large indoor lounge, bar and dining area where 3 freshly prepared meals plus snacks will be served. There is plenty of deck-space around the yacht for lounging in-between dives,

soaking up the sun or enjoying a drink on the al-fresco terrace at the end of the day while taking in the sunset.

Info and schedule → [Princess Sara Liveboard, Maldives](#)

## Mexico : Solmar V



Aboard the exquisite Solmar V you have the opportunity to dive several itineraries to Guadalupe Island and the Socorro Islands of Mexico, sampling the incredible whale and patrolling shark species.

The M/V Solmar V is a stunning liveboard diving vessel scheduling year-round diving cruises to the Socorro Islands and Guadalupe Island. Focused on superior service and luxury accommodations, Solmar V travels with a 10 member crew on hand to ensure guest comfort and satisfaction. Solmar V offers the choice of 2 stateroom designations; superior and standard, as well as single cabin options for solo travellers. Each stateroom features individual climate control, private bathroom with shower, pillow-top mattress, non-allergenic down alternative pillows and comforters. Superior cabins are located in the middle of the boat and are slightly

larger. The luxurious salon provides comfortable seating, a large screen television and a full entertainment system. Guests aboard Solmar V receive personal attention to ensure that every need is met.

Info and schedule → [Solmar V, Mexico](#)

## Mexico : Socorro Vortex



The Socorro Vortex offers luxury liveboard diving in the Socorro Islands. Catering to just 14 divers, guests can expect high-quality service and world-class diving with free nitrox, free high-speed wifi and complimentary bar.

New in 2018, the Socorro Vortex liveboard has been built to the highest standards by divers for divers, to offer world-class diving in the Socorro Islands. She caters to just 14 guests in 7 first-class, deluxe accommodations. There are 4 Luxury Staterooms with 2 singles or one Queen located on the lower deck, 2 Jr Suites with 2 twin beds or 1 King on the main deck and one Master Suite with a California King size bed located on the upper deck. Social areas include the main deck lounge and bar, al fresco dining area, open-air lounge and jacuzzi on the upper deck and sun loungers on the top deck. There is also complimentary high-speed wifi available as well as a

complimentary bar.

Info and schedule → [Socorro Vortex, Mexico](#)

## Mexico : Nautilus Gallant Lady



The Nautilus Gallant Lady is the latest addition to the Nautilus liveaboard fleet. The 166ft luxury yacht caters to just 16 guests in 6 large suites. Cabins are located on the lower and main deck, and there is a choice of 5 Superior Suites and one larger Premium Suite. Each room features individually controlled AC, a California King or two double beds, ample storage space and private en-suite bathrooms.

Catering to just 16 divers, the Nautilus Gallant Lady offers amazing dive trips in the Sea of Cortez. Travel in luxury aboard the boutique yacht which features a fully stocked bar, hot tub and hotel-style rooms.

Info and schedule → [Nautilus Gallant Lady, Mexico](#)

## Mexico : Rocio del Mar



Offering year round trips to the Socorro Islands, Mexico, the 27m Rocio del Mar liveaboard caters up to 20 guests in 10 luxurious staterooms spread over 2 decks. Each features en-suite and AC.

The 27m Rocio del Mar liveaboard offers fantastic dive trips year round to the iconic dive areas of the Socorro Islands, Sea of Cortez and Baja California. 20 guests are catered to in 10 comfortable staterooms spread over 2 decks. Each stateroom aboard the Rocio del Mar has air-conditioning, carpets, windows, storage space and en-suite bathrooms. For relaxation guests can choose the 2nd deck salon or sun deck with BBQ. The spacious dining area is located on the lower forward part of the Rocio del Mar, to minimise and sense of movement whilst you are enjoying your tasty meals.

Info and schedule → [Rocio del Mar, Mexico](#)

## Mexico : El Mechudo



The El Mechudo catamaran offers fantastic eco-adventure cruises in Mexico. Catering to just 8 guests, guests can enjoy hiking, diving, swimming with sea lions and whale watching in Baja California Sur. Camp on the beach and kayak through mangroves.

Join the award-winning El Mechudo catamaran for a diving or adventure cruise in Mexico. Located in Baja California, the El Mechudo offers multi-day eco-adventure cruises for up to 8 guests. There are 4 en-suite cabins available, two with a double bed and two with a double and single bed. The air-conditioned indoor saloon features comfortable seating and the galley, where fresh meals of local seafood, Mexican and International cuisine are prepared by the onboard cook and served out on the al-fresco dining area. There is ample deck space to find a quiet, private spot and enjoy the stunning views.

Info and schedule → [El Mechudo, Mexico](#)

## Mexico : Quino el Guardian



Custom built especially for scuba diving and scientific research, the very well-equipped 25m Quino el Guardian offers divers a superb platform for exploring the mega-fauna species of Mexico.

The 25m Quino el Guardian was custom built for scuba diving and scientific research in the amazing Pacific Mexico waters. The Quino el Guardian caters to up to 16 divers in 4 quad cabins, each with 4 beds with privacy curtains and a storage drawer for each guest. 4 spacious community bathrooms are equipped with full size showers. In between dives guests can relax on the large partially shaded sundeck with with lawn chairs or in the salon with comfortable sofas, TV and computer table. Meals are served in the dining room, and start with an American Breakfast to fuel the morning and end with homemade soups, salads and local fresh dishes. Beers and wines are included.

Info and schedule → [Quino el Guardian, Mexico](#)

## Mexico : Nautilus Explorer

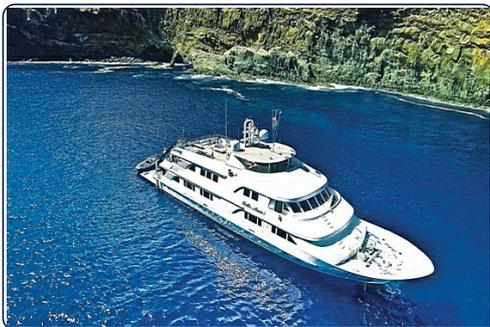


The very spacious 35m Nautilus Explorer is a purpose-built dive platform to explore the amazing sites of Guadalupe and the Socorro Islands of Mexico. Each cabin is feature-rich with comforts.

Sister ship to the Nautilus Belle Amie, the 35m Nautilus Explorer Liveaboard was custom built for divers to explore the amazing sites of Guadalupe and the Socorro Islands, Mexico. Utilizing every square foot of space, the Nautilus Explorer Liveaboard Mexico provides comfort and safety, whilst taking you on an exceptional dive adventure. The accommodation aboard the Nautilus Explorer liveaboard comprises of 13 cabins, ranging from a cost effective mixed-gender triple occupancy stateroom to a luxurious premium suite.

Info and schedule → [Nautilus Explorer, Mexico](#)

## Mexico : Nautilus Belle Amie



The 41m Nautilus Belle Amie is a stunning example of a custom-built liveaboard, offering the highest levels of luxury for up to 30 divers wanting to explore the extremely diverse waters of Mexico.

The beautiful 41m custom-built Nautilus Belle Amie Liveaboard, sister vessel to the Nautilus Explorer Liveaboard, was built with divers' needs, safety and comfort in mind, offering amazing diving liveaboard adventures to Guadalupe and the Socorro Islands, Mexico. The Nautilus Belle Amie was designed with a wide beam and deep draft to give you the most comfortable ride possible, add to that the heavily soundproofed ship's design, you can rest assured of a good night's sleep.

Info and schedule → [Nautilus Belle Amie, Mexico](#)

## Mexico : Nautilus Under Sea



The Nautilus Under Sea is the newest addition to the Nautilus fleet held Mexico. The 27m ex-research vessel has a few stories to tell while you dive among the whales and sharks of the Socorro Islands.

The latest addition to the Nautilus fleet in Mexico, the 27m Nautilus Under Sea offers divers spectacular dive tours to the Socorro Islands and Guadalupe in Mexico. An ex-research vessel with her own claims to fame, including being the support boat for the James Bond Movie "License to Kill", and a Deep Rover mission with Dr Silvia Earle, as well as many research and photography missions, the former Under Sea Hunter has now re-located to Mexico. She caters to 19 guests in 9 en-suite, air-conditioned cabins. The Undersea Hunter also offers plenty of room for relaxation, with a comfortable lounge and dining area, and large sun-deck with loungers.

Info and schedule → [Nautilus Under Sea, Mexico](#)

## Mexico : Socorro Aggressor



The Socorro Aggressor yacht provides fantastic liveaboard diving in Mexico. The Socorro Islands offer unique encounters with friendly mantas, humpback whales & hammerheads, and Guadalupe is up close action with great white sharks.

New for 2018, the Socorro Aggressor yacht offers fantastic diving itineraries in Pacific Mexico, visiting both Guadalupe and the Socorro Islands. There are 13 staterooms available spread over the upper and lower decks, to cater to up to 26 guests. The Deluxe Staterooms are fitted with two single beds, and the Master Staterooms have a queen bed. Each stateroom features en-suite bathrooms, bathrobes, hairdryer and fresh towels, and individual climate control, monitor with media player and storage space. On the main deck is the large indoor dining room, where a variety of delicious meals will be served, including a hearty breakfast every morning and local delights

throughout the day, such as tortilla soup and tacos. The sun deck at the top of the boat is a great place to relax and unwind in-between diving.

Info and schedule → [Socorro Aggressor, Mexico](#)

## Mexico : Valentina Liveaboard



Explore the Baja California Peninsular of Mexico aboard the palatial MV Valentina, a splendid 38m luxury liveaboard. Recently refitted, she offers divers all the necessary comforts and more.

Enjoy spectacular diving in the Baja California Peninsular aboard the MV Valentina Liveaboard Mexico. The MV Valentina Liveaboard visits the abundant dive sites of the Sea Of Cortez from August to November where divers can hope to see sea lions, huge schools of sardines and hammerhead sharks, and the amazing diving of the Socorro Islands to look for humpback whales, manta rays and whale sharks from November to May.

Info and schedule → [Valentina Liveaboard, Mexico](#)

## Mexico : Westward Cruise Ship



Join the MV Westward for a memorable small ship cruise to Baja California, Mexico. Catering to just 8 guests, she offers a more intimate experience. Get up close with whales, sea lions, whale sharks and snorkel the beautiful Sea of Cortez.

Join the MV Westward for an exciting small ship cruise to Baja California, Mexico from December through April. From shorter 5 day trips to extended 12 day trips, Baja California offers nature lovers the perfect chance to explore this amazing area. The Sea of Cortez was referred to as the "world's aquarium" by Jacques Cousteau, and it's easy to see why. Guests will have the chance to snorkel with gentle whale sharks, swim with playful sea lions and kayak through mangroves. Some itineraries include an overland visit to Baja Magdalena or San Ignacio, which offer exciting up-close whale encounters in these grey whale breeding and birthing lagoons. Trips also

include island hopping around the National Park, hiking and visiting colonies of frigate birds and snorkeling with hundreds of colourful fish in the clear blue waters.

Info and schedule → [Westward Cruise Ship, Mexico](#)

## Mexico : Safari Endeavour Cruise Ship



Enjoy amazing small ship cruises in Mexico aboard the spacious Safari Endeavour. Fully loaded with adventure equipment including kayaks & stand-up-paddleboards, she also offers comfort and relaxation.

Built for comfort and exploration, the Safari Endeavour offers exciting small ship cruising in Mexico's Sea of Cortes from December through March. Ready for adventure, the Safari Endeavor offers a 7-night island-hopping cruise. Known as the "world's aquarium" by Jacques Cousteau, the Baja California peninsula offers guests the chance to get up close with whales, mobula rays, sea lions as well as a myriad of colourful fish. Highlights of the trip include a mule ride with local rancheros into the arroyos, snorkelling with sea lion pups as well as activities such as hiking, kayaking, paddle boarding and exploring the area by skiff. There is also the added convenience

of flying in and out of Los Cabos International Airport and transport to La Paz where your journey begins.

Info and schedule → [Safari Endeavour, Mexico](#)

## Mexico : America's Shark Boat MV Horizon Liveboard



Join Americas Shark Boat M/V Horizon with vessel departures direct from San Diego, California (no bus into Mexico). Celebrating 18 seasons at Guadalupe Island. Enjoy three days of Great White Shark cage diving at Guadalupe Island.

Join America's Shark Boat MV Horizon, Guadalupe Islands original shark boat for a once in a lifetime shark cage diving liveboard in Mexico. The M/V Horizon liveboard has been offering Guadalupe shark diving since 2000. With an emphasis on safety, cage diving with America's Shark Boat is suitable for everyone, regardless of experience. Their experienced crew are on-hand to make this one of the most memorable shark diving trips ever. Three full days of cage diving are available, with approximately 11-18 hours of in-water time per trip. An added bonus is that the boat departs from San Diego, which means there is no bus-ride to Mexico.

Info and schedule → [America's Shark Boat MV Horizon](#)

## Mexico : El Duque



Join the El Duque liveboard for a fantastic dive adventure in Baja California, Mexico. Playful sealions, whalesharks and even humpback whales can be spotted in this bio-diverse region.

The El Duque liveboard, Mexico is a 53ft converted trawler offering fantastic dive cruises in the Sea of Cortez. She has 2 cabins, each with single bunk beds for 4 guests, air-conditioning and en-suite bathrooms. There is a comfortable living area and fully-stocked galley where a variety of home-cooked meals and snacks will be served throughout the day. Meals are healthy and hearty and plenty to sustain the appetite. Special dietary requirements can be catered for with advance notice. The indoor salon offers a great place to relax out of the sun to watch a movie or play a game of cards. The sun deck is a great place to relax with a book or enjoy a cocktail in the evening. There are also kayaks available for use to go exploring.

Info and schedule → [El Duque, Mexico](#)

## Mexico : **Sea Escape Liveaboard**



18 divers.

Info and schedule → [Sea Escape Liveaboard, Mexico](#)

Sea Escape liveaboard is the sister ship to the Southern Sport liveaboard and schedules year-round dive trips to the amazing destinations of the Socorro Islands and Guadalupe in Mexico. 9 en-suite cabins cater to 18 guests.

Sea Escape liveaboard is the sister ship to the Southern Sport liveaboard and schedules year-round dive trips to the amazing destinations of the Socorro Islands and Guadalupe in Mexico. At 33m long the Sea Escape liveaboard Mexico was originally based in the Gulf as a supply boat to oil fields, and then a fishing boat, before undergoing a full renovation and being relocated to Baja California. She now has 9 comfortable staterooms accommodating up to 18 passengers. The main deck of the Sea Escape liveaboard features a spacious lounge area with a 42inch flat-screen TV, DVD player and entertainment system and dining area to comfortably fit

## Mexico : **Southern Sport**



The MV Southern Sport liveaboard schedules year-round trips to two of Mexico's hottest dive destinations, the Socorro Islands and Great White shark encounters at Isla Guadalupe. Divers can experience incredible Great White shark encounters.

The MV Southern Sport liveaboard schedules year-round trips to two of Mexico's hottest dive destinations, the Socorro Islands and Great White shark encounters at Isla Guadalupe. Divers can experience incredible Great White shark encounters at Isla Guadalupe between July and November. The MV Southern Sport also offers 7 night itineraries to the stunning Socorro Island. Divers will be treated to amazing encounters with schooling hammerheads, playful giant manta rays and humpback whale migrations.

Info and schedule → [Southern Sport, Mexico](#)

## Micronesia : **Solitude One**



The 52m ex-merchant vessel, the Solitude One, was completely refurbished in 2013 and is equipped with 10 absolutely stunning cabins to ensure the best dive holiday to the Philippines and Micronesia.

The Solitude One Liveaboard is a beautiful 52m ex-merchant vessel. The Solitude One underwent a full makeover in 2013, and this steel hulled boat is now a purpose-built dive liveaboard, incorporating smart design, functionality and home comforts.

Info and schedule → [Solitude One, Micronesia](#)

## Micronesia : **Black Pearl Liveaboard**



The Black Pearl liveaboard offers a unique experience in Palau. Travel in luxury and be pampered onboard. Cabins feature en-suite bathrooms, AC, Egyptian cotton linen and Apple TV. Social areas include a large dive deck with a 12 person hot tub.

Built by divers, for divers, the 47m M/V Black Pearl offers luxury liveaboard diving in Palau. Stable, spacious and safe, she is fully equipped to offer fantastic week-long itineraries to one of the worlds top diving destinations. 14 guest cabins have been carefully designed to ensure comfort and wellbeing on board, and feature LED TV's with satellite channels and Apple TV, 5-star hotel quality Egyptian cotton linen, reading lights, AC, safety deposit box and kettle. Each en-suite bathroom also features complimentary ocean-safe shampoo and body wash to promote environmental awareness.

Info and schedule → [Black Pearl Liveaboard, Micronesia](#)

## Micronesia : **Rock Islands Aggressor**



The state-of-the-art liveaboard, the MV Rock Islands Aggressor is a 32m catamaran built for the smoothest exploration of Palau's crystal clear waters. Dives are conducted from the excellent skiff.

The M/V Rock Islands Aggressor, formally known as the Tropic Dancer, is a 32m state of the art liveaboard yacht scheduling year round diving cruises in Palau. Aboard the Rock Islands Aggressor Liveaboard, divers will explore channels, blue holes, and sheer walls packed with marine life. Scuba diving with the MV Rock Islands Aggressor Liveaboard offers up to five action packed dives each day along with spectacular night dives. All diving is done from a spacious, well equipped skiff.

Info and schedule → [Rock Islands Aggressor, Micronesia](#)

## Micronesia : **Thorfinn Liveaboard**



Taking into account the special requirements of underwater photographers, the 58m SS Thorfinn liveaboard ensures you are fully prepared to take your once in a lifetime shots of Truk Lagoon.

Dive the amazing wrecks of Truk Lagoon Micronesia in comfort aboard the 58m SS Thorfinn Liveaboard. The SS Thorfinn Liveaboard has 10 air-conditioned cabins, 7 of which have en-suite bathroom facilities. Each of the cabins is equipped with in-room vanities, TV and DVD player and a full length closet. With five decks there is plenty of room for relaxation aboard the SS Thorfinn Liveaboard. On deck 'Å'ËœCÃ' is a comfortable and spacious salon, which features a 50" multi-system LED TV and DVD player, a CD player with iPod connection and 6 speaker surround sound system. The library, which includes a range of Fish ID reference books, comfortable seating area and fully stocked bar make this a popular guest area.

Info and schedule → [Thorfinn Liveaboard, Micronesia](#)

## Micronesia : **Ocean Hunter 3**



The Ocean Hunter III is a custom-designed liveaboard, solely to meet the demands of scuba divers. The 29m boat holds 8 spacious cabins, each equipped with private bathroom facilities and AC.

The M/V Ocean Hunter III Palau is a 29m liveaboard and was designed by divers, for divers and offers superior diving comfort and enjoyment.

Info and schedule → [Ocean Hunter 3, Micronesia](#)

## Micronesia : Truk Master



Truk Master offers up to 16 guests year-round diving at what many consider to be the world's best wreck diving location. The 37m liveaboard holds 8 luxury cabins, each with AC and en-suite facilities.

The 37m Truk Master delivers year round diving trips to the incredible wrecks of Truk Lagoon. With over 60 wrecks, including supply vessels, planes, trucks and submarines all in close proximity to deep channels and amazing coral reefs, diving the Truk Lagoon is a fantastic experience. The dive deck, located at the back of the middle deck offers each guest of the Truk Master an individual setup station with under bench storage for personal gear. There is also a central camera station for gear set-up and dedicated rinse tanks. All tanks aboard the Truk Master are 15l steel tanks, but 12l steel tanks can be ordered in advance if preferred.

Info and schedule → [Truk Master, Micronesia](#)

## Micronesia : Palau Siren



The beautifully crafted 40m SY, Palau Siren, was built specially to meet the demanding requirements of divers, to ensure the ultimate liveaboard experience for up to 16 guests.

The 40m S/Y Palau Siren was designed by divers for divers to provide superior ease and comfort. Aboard Palau Siren, scuba enthusiasts will explore pristine, remote dive sites and enjoy lavish accommodations. The Palau Siren crew of 12 is on hand to ensure guest satisfaction for up to 16 divers. This intimate liveaboard offers ample space including 8 large cabins equipped with individual climate control, entertainment system and en suite bathrooms.

Info and schedule → [Palau Siren, Micronesia](#)

## Micronesia : Palau Aggressor II



Explore Palau's awe-inspiring WWII wrecks and barely visited reefs while aboard the 32m MV Palau Aggressor II. This world class liveaboard delivers up to 18 divers to sites in total luxury.

The M/V Palau Aggressor II is a 32m world class liveaboard yacht scheduling year round Palau diving cruises. Aboard Palau Aggressor II, divers will explore WWII wrecks, blue holes, and sheer walls. Scuba diving with the Palau Aggressor II offers up to five action packed dives each day along with spectacular night dives. All diving is done from a spacious, well equipped skiff.

Info and schedule → [Palau Aggressor II, Micronesia](#)

## Micronesia : Discovery Adventure Liveaboard



Explore the Tubattaha National Park in the Philippines or the Blue Hole in Palau with the MV Discovery Adventure, recently undergone a full renovation in 2016 to give a stylish and contemporary space

The M/V Discovery Adventure is the smaller sister vessel to the MV Discovery Palawan, Philippines. Having recently undergone a massive refurbishment in 2016, she offers amazing dive trips to Tubattaha National Park in the Philippines and the stunning dive sites of Palau. Discover incredible corals, amazing marine life, huge schools of fish and big pelagic encounters with sharks and manta rays in the Tubattaha National Park and stunning walls and incredible marine bio-diversity in Palau.

Info and schedule → [Discovery Adventure, Micronesia](#)

## Montenegro : **Adatepe 4 Cruise Ship**



Explore Montenegro in comfort aboard the Adatepe 4 gulet. This traditional sailboat sails up and down the beautiful coastline stopping at fabulous bays and quaint old towns. With only 16 guests on board, enjoy a more personalised service.

The Adatepe 4 is a classic gulet offering sailing cruises in Montenegro from April to September each year. Catering to just 12 guests, she has 6 cosy double-bed en-suite cabins. Located on the main deck are the indoor dining area and saloon with TV and entertainment system. This leads out to the al fresco dining area, outdoor lounge and sundeck with padded loungers - the perfect place to relax with a drink from the bar whilst enjoying the stunning scenery. A hearty breakfast is included every morning, along with six 3-course lunches, along with a welcome dinner, captains dinner and complimentary fresh fruits, coffee, tea and water available all day.

Info and schedule → [Adatepe 4 Cruise Ship, Montenegro](#)

## Montenegro : **Sadri Usta 1**



Explore the stunning Montenegro coastline aboard the beautiful Sadri Usta 1 gulet with just 16 guests. Itineraries explore the old towns of Kotor, Herceg Novi & Tivat and offer the chance to snorkel and swim in the crystal clear waters.

Admire the beautiful bays and quaint old towns in luxury aboard a small-ship Montenegro cruise. The stunning Sadri Usta 1 is a 32m custom-built gulet catering for just 16 guests in 8 cabins. Each cabin features en-suite bathrooms, air-conditioning, storage space, complimentary toiletries and bath and beach towels. 2 cabins are twin-beds and 6 cabins have double beds. Social areas include the large open deck with sun loungers and outdoor lounge, the perfect place to relax and take in the stunning views of the Adriatic coastline. At the back of the yacht is a covered open-air dining area. Indoors is a second dining area, lounge and bar with an

entertainment system. There is also a number of recreational equipment on board for use, including stand-up paddleboards, kayaks, fishing gear and snorkelling equipment.

Info and schedule → [Sadri Usta 1, Montenegro](#)

## Montenegro : **Baba Veli 8**



Explore the stunning Montenegro coastline in comfort this summer aboard the beautiful Baba Veli 8. Catering to just 12 guests in 6 air-conditioned, en-suite cabins, she offers the ultimate small-ship sailing adventure.

Join the Baba Veli 8 for a sailing adventure to remember in Montenegro. Swim in crystal clear waters, sample the local gastronomic delights and escape the crowds as you explore the Montenegro coastline in comfort. The perfectly planned 7-night itineraries are designed to allow plenty of time for exploration, adventure and relaxation. Spare time can be spent reading a book in a quiet part of the ship or taking the stand-up paddleboard or kayak out for a dip.

Info and schedule → [Baba Veli 8, Montenegro](#)

## Montenegro : Sadri Usta



Join the Sadri Usta gullet for the "Pearl of the Adriatic" cruise. Exploring Montenegro on a sailing boat is the perfect way to see this stunning coastline. 8 en-suite cabins cater for up to 16 guests, offering an more personilised service.

Sail the stunning Montenegro coastline aboard the beautiful Sadri Usta traditional gullet. She is a custom-built yacht catering for up to 16 guests in 6 double cabins and 2 twin-bed cabins. Each room is comfortable with en-suite bathrooms, complimentary toiletries, beach and bath towels, storage space and air conditioning. There is ample room to relax onboard the Sadri Usta sailboat, with a large open deck, outdoor lounge and comfortable padded sunbeds. The outdoor dining area is where the daily breakfast and 3-course lunches will be served, making it the perfect place to take in the views and enjoy the sea air. There is also an air-conditioned indoor lounge with

entertainment system, dining area and bar.

Info and schedule → [Sadri Usta, Montenegro](#)

## Myanmar : Dallinghoo Liveboard



Catering to just 8 guests, the Schooner Dallinghoo offers unique dive and adventure cruises in the Mergui Archipelago. Dive, snorkel, trek and kayak in the tropical paradise or Myanmar. Cabins are air-conditioned with en-suite bathrooms.

Step back in time aboard the stunning SY Dallinghoo schooner. The beautiful sailboat combines a classic design and modern comforts to offer fantastic dive and adventure cruises in Myanmar. Having recently undergone a 2-year refurbishment, she is now equipped with the latest features for an unforgettable journey. One Master cabin, two doubles and 1 twin cabin cater for up to 8 guests onboard. All cabins feature private en-suite bathrooms, night-lights, storage space, portholes and air-conditioning. Freshly prepared cuisine is served on deck at the al-fresco dining table, and the indoor salon with fully-stocked bar is a great place to get to know your fellow

travellers. The sun deck is the perfect place to soak up the rays in between activities or for star-gazing in the evening.

Info and schedule → [Dallinghoo Liveboard, Myanmar](#)

## Myanmar : Thai Sea Liveboard



The Thai Sea liveboards was refurbished in November 2014 & operates diving trips to the Similan Islands and Burma, catering to a maximum 12 guests. With 6 fan-cooled cabins & shared bathrooms.

Refurbished in November 2014 the 20m long MV Thai Sea Liveboard operates diving trips to the Similan Islands and Burma. With 6 fan-cooled cabins with shared bathrooms, the M/V Thai Sea Liveboard caters to a maximum of 12 guests, aiming to deliver a more personal diving liveboard experience. The 7 M/V Thai Sea Liveboard crew members will be on hand to assist you, and with small groups of up to 4 divers you can really enjoy these amazing dive sites. There is room for relaxation with a large dining area featuring a BBQ, TV, DVD player and entertainment facilities. There is also a huge sun deck with mattresses for further relaxation in between dives,

or to watch the incredible sunsets of the Andaman Sea.

Info and schedule → [Thai Sea Liveboard, Myanmar](#)

## Myanmar : Miss Moon Liveboard



The spacious & comfortable Miss Moon offers diving & snorkeling from November - April to the best dive sites in Thailand & Burma. She delivers personal service only catering to a maximum of 10 guests

The 18m MV Miss Moon Liveboard is spacious and comfortable, and offers all you need for the perfect diving trip to Burma or Thailand. With only 5 cabins on board and catering to a maximum of 10 guests, the M/V Miss Moon will deliver a personal diving holiday.

Info and schedule → [Miss Moon Liveboard, Myanmar](#)

## Myanmar : Meta IV



the air. Snorkelling equipment is available too.

Discover what makes the Mergui Archipelago in Myanmar/Burma unique with a 5-night cruise aboard the gleaming teak SY Meta IV. She is spacious, luxurious, and private, with just 4 cabins.

Built in 1998 and restored in 2011/2012, the SY Meta IV has four cabins that can accommodate eight guests on any overnight trips. Made completely of Thai teak wood, she has an elegant appearance and a sturdy build and, at 25 metres long, she's spacious. All cabins have a private bathroom and air conditioning, as well as natural lighting and stylish touches. Two cabins have twin beds whilst the other two have queen-sized beds. You can take your meals indoors in the air-conditioned saloon or outside at one of the roomy al fresco dining areas. All meals are provided, and the boat has a BBQ and ice cube making machine. You'll find plenty of places to lie in the sunshine and relax as you sail along, the gentle sounds of the sea filling

Info and schedule → [Meta IV, Myanmar](#)

## Myanmar : Smiling Seahorse



Join the newly built Smiling Seahorse liveboard for a fantastic dive trip in Myanmar or Thailand. Made from steel and with 2 powerful engines, the Smiling Seahorse can travel further for better exploration. Only 16 guests on board.

Newly built for 2018, the Smiling Seahorse liveboard offers fantastic dive trips to Thailand and Myanmar. The 3-night "Best of Thailand" trip really showcases some of the best dive areas in the Andaman Sea, including the Surin Islands, Richelieu Rock, Koh Tahcai & Koh Bon. The Myanmar dive trips are a fantastic way to explore this newly opened dive area, and to get up close with manta rays, eagle rays, mobula rays, leopard sharks and cool macro critters such as frogfish, seahorses and pipefish. The spacious dive deck at the back of the boat allows ample room for kitting up and gear storage, and there is also a dedicated photography room.

Info and schedule → [Smiling Seahorse, Myanmar](#)

## Myanmar : Sea Gypsy Cruise Ship



The MV Sea Gypsy offers open-air sleeping and an immersive experience for small ship cruises around the scenic Mergui Archipelago in Myanmar / Burma.

The purpose-built M/V Sea Gypsy is an ideal vessel for a small ship cruise where you get a glimpse into the traditional sea-faring life of locals combined with modern comfort. There are no cabins as such; instead, the craft has five open-air sleeping areas. Privacy is given by partitioning curtains and mosquito nets let you drift off to sleep in the fresh air, surrounded by the soft sounds, sea breezes, and salty aromas, without worrying about bugs. Three basic bathrooms are shared between guests, and there are lockers where you can keep your personal items. The M.V. Sea Gypsy offers an immersive experience. There are several intimate nooks where you can relax and enjoy the sights, and the large sundeck is perfect for simply enjoying being

in the present moment. A dive platform and a ladder provide convenient access to and from the sea for swimming and snorkelling. At mealtimes, tuck into an assortment of Burmese, Thai, and international cuisine from the buffet.

Info and schedule → [Sea Gypsy Cruise Ship, Myanmar](#)

## Oman : Queen of Musandam



Explore Oman aboard the Queen of Musandam liveaboard. Also known as Yello Dhow, the Queen of Musandam caters to 12 guests in 6 comfortable en-suite cabins with AC. Experienced guides are on hand to show divers the underwater beauty of Oman.

The Queen of Musandam, also known as Yellow Dhow, offers year-round diving itineraries in Oman. Exploring the region since 1999, the crew and guides of the Queen of Musandam liveaboard are waiting to share this diverse region. Departing from Dibba port, there is a 4-hour sail to some of the best dive areas in the Musandam Peninsular. Deep drop-offs and cool water upwellings mean divers can hope to see an abundance of marine life, including whale sharks, turtles, dolphins, reef sharks, and even hammerheads, minke whales and mola mola for the lucky ones.

Info and schedule → [Queen of Musandam, Oman](#)

## Oman : Brown Dhow



Join the Brown Dhow Oman for an authentic dive liveaboard in the Musandam Peninsular. Six comfortable en-suite cabins are available, each with AC. Itineraries are 6-nights and divers have the chance to see whale sharks and even mola mola.

The Brown Dhow liveaboard offers simple but comfortable accommodation for 6-night itineraries exploring the Musandam Peninsular. Diving in Oman is available year-round, with the chance of seeing whale sharks, leopard sharks, dolphins, mola-mola and large schools of fish. Diving is pristine, with drop-offs, stunning coral gardens and abundant wildlife, there is something for every diver. At the back of the boat is a large dive deck with rinse tanks and gear storage. The swim platform allows for easy access to the water.

Info and schedule → [Brown Dhow, Oman](#)

## Oman : Oman Aggressor



The Oman Aggressor offers year-round dive safaris in the Gulf of Oman. Diverse marine life sightings include Mola Mola, manta rays, humpback and sperm whales, whale sharks & turtles & pristine reefs.

New to the Aggressor Fleet in 2017, the Oman Aggressor yacht offers four unique 7 and 10-night itineraries to the Daymaniyat Islands, Musandam Peninsula and Hallaniyat Islands in Oman year-round. Exploring the Gulf of Oman and Arabian Sea, divers may be lucky enough to encounter amazing marine life such as whale sharks, mola mola, humpback whales, sperm whales, dolphins, manta rays, sharks, turtles and much much more. Divers can expect to complete up to 5 dives per day and 2 tenders are on hand for quick and easy access to the dive sites. The large dive deck located at the back of the boat offers ample storage space, rinse tanks and

underwater camera set-up areas.

Info and schedule → [Oman Aggressor, Oman](#)

## Panama : Discovery Cruise Ship



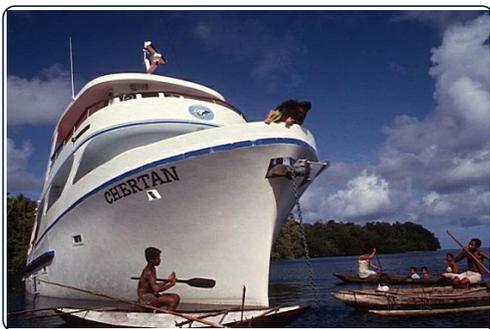
Experience Panama on the 12-cabin Discovery, combining nature, culture, and delicious local cuisine prepared by the skilled onboard chef. All cabins offer great views and kayaks are available.

Launched in late 2004, the 33-metre-long Discovery has 12 cabins. Each voyage has just 24 guests, meaning you can experience an intimate and peaceful cruise with high standards of customer care. Accessing the boat is easy thanks to inclusive transfers. The air-conditioned cabins have a private bathroom and large full-wall windows from where you can watch the outside world in comfort and privacy; you can spend a lazy morning in bed and still enjoy the vistas! Great views are also available from public areas, with floor-to-ceiling windows in the lounge, bar, and dining room. The sundeck is another terrific vantage point. When it comes to mealtimes, dine on delicious cuisine from Panama or enjoy an al fresco BBQ, accompanying your dishes with

inclusive drinks. Kayaks are available and entering / returning from the water is hassle free with the special lowering and lifting platform.

Info and schedule → [Discovery Cruise Ship, Panama](#)

## Papua New Guinea : Chertan



With beautiful wooden cabins, the 20m MV Chertan sails to the pristine reefs of Papua New Guinea, where up to 10 divers can sample the incredible marine life including pygmy seahorses and nudibranchs.

Discover untouched diving in the pristine waters of Papua New Guinea with MV Chertan. The 20m MV Chertan offers 5 air-conditioned cabins, and caters to only 10 guests, ensuring personal attention on board. The largest cabin located at the bow of the boat is the Double Executive, and has individually controlled AC and an en-suite bathroom. This is perfect for a family with a child, or 3 adults. The two Middle Deluxe Cabins are fitted with 2 single beds, toilet and wash basin, and the Standard Base Cabins located at the stern have two single beds and use of the 2 shared bathrooms and showers. There is an indoor lounge, dining and bar with TV to check out the day's

photos.

Info and schedule → [Chertan, Papua New Guinea](#)

## Papua New Guinea : **Febrina**



The MV Febrina is perfect for smaller groups of divers wanting to explore some of the most species diverse reefs on Earth, held in Papua New Guinea. Each of the 7 cabins features an en-suite and AC.

As arguably one of the best liveaboard dive vessels operating in Papua New Guinea today, the MV Febrina is a beautiful boutique liveaboard allowing you to experience the spectacular dive spots of Papua New Guinea in comfort.

Info and schedule → [Febrina, Papua New Guinea](#)

## Papua New Guinea : **Oceania Liveaboard**



The MC Oceania catamaran offers luxury dive cruises in Papua New Guinea year-round. New for 2019, she accommodates up to 16 guests in 8 air-conditioned, en-suite cabins. Itineraries explore the magical underwater dive areas of Kimbe Bay.

New for 2019, the Oceania catamaran is ready for exciting luxury dive cruises in Papua New Guinea. Based at the Walindi Resort, Oceania accommodates up to 16 guests in 8 cabins. Each stateroom is fully air-conditioned and features a private en-suite bathroom, daily fresh towels, storage space, hairdryer and stunning ocean views. Guests have the choice of inside our outdoor common areas to relax in during their stay onboard Oceania. Located on the main deck is the indoor salon and dining room, which is air-conditioned for comfort. There are an outdoor lounge and BBQ area located on the same level, and the upper deck has room for sunbathing and al-

fresco dining.

Info and schedule → [Oceania, Papua New Guinea](#)

## Philippines : **Atlantis Azores**



Exploring the best sites of the Philippines is made truly comfortable while aboard the premier liveaboard, the MV Atlantis Azores. At 32.5m, she holds ample space for guests, especially photographers.

The 32.5m P/Y Atlantis Azores is the Philippines premier liveaboard. Aboard Atlantis Azores, a bluewater private yacht, scuba divers will explore some of the best diving the Philippines has to offer. With 4-5 dives per day, Azores schedules diving cruises to four destinations depending on the time of year. January through to mid-March is Apo Reef and Wrecks of Coron, a perfect reef and rust combination. From mid-March to early June, explore the pristine waters of Tubbataha. June through December divers can enjoy the Visayas, with two breathtaking itineraries, Bohol and Cebu-Malapascua. Atlantis Azores is the safest, most stable private yacht in the Philippines,

offering spectacular diving on beautiful reefs.

Info and schedule → [Atlantis Azores, Philippines](#)

## Philippines : Seadoors



The custom built 25m Seadoors liveaboard ensures your voyage to some of the Philippines best sites are extremely comfortable. A dedicated workstation for photographers is just one of many features.

The 25m Seadoors Dive Liveaboard was custom built for divers to explore the beauty of the Philippines underwater world in comfort. The Seadoors Liveaboard has 8 cabins and caters to a maximum of 16 guests. Each cabin is air-conditioned and has a queen size bed plus a single bed, en-suite bathroom with hot water and towels are provided. There is also the option of upgrading to a more spacious luxury cabin once on board.

Info and schedule → [Seadoors, Philippines](#)

## Philippines : Discovery Palawan



The MV Discovery Palawan is just shy of 50m long, providing guests huge expanses for relaxation. Dive sites are located within the spectacular Tubbahata National Park, and all cabins are en-suite.

The MV Discovery Palawan, Philippines is an excellent liveaboard choice for exploring the rich dive sites of Tubbahata National Park, the spectacular diving of Apo Reef or the numerous wrecks of Coron. Divers can hope to see whale sharks, manta rays and hammerhead sharks as well as spectacular coral reefs on the Tubbahata dive cruise, and snorkelers are more than welcome to join in with the Apo Reef cruise to experience the underwater beauty of the Philippines. With a spacious dive platform and experienced guides, diving aboard the MV Discovery Palawan is sure to deliver a memorable vacation.

Info and schedule → [Discovery Palawan, Philippines](#)

## Philippines : Resolute Liveaboard



The MY Resolute is one of the longest-running dive liveaboards in the Philippines. The highly experienced crew will take guests to all of the best dive spots in Tubbataha National Park, the Visayas & Apo Reef. She caters for 16 guests.

Operating since 1998, MY Resolute is currently one of the longest-running liveaboard vessels in the Philippines. With a highly experienced crew on board, the boat visits Tubbataha from March to June. This UNESCO heritage site offers pristine dive conditions and shark sightings on almost every dive, with the chance of encountering white tip, grey reef, nurse and hammerhead sharks. From July- to October M/Y Resolute relocates to the island of Cebu for diving in the Visayas to see whale sharks, thresher sharks, and colorful critters. The ship then navigates to Apo Reef, offering the chance to dive with hammerheads, reef sharks and other pelagic life.

Info and schedule → [Resolute Liveaboard, Philippines](#)

## Philippines : Narayana



Fantastic liveboard diving in Tubbataha National Park and Apo Reef is available with the Narayana yacht. 8 en-suite, AC cabins cater to just 14 guests. Join the Narayana for great value for money diving in the Philippines.

Specially designed for Tubbataha liveboard diving, the Narayana yacht caters for up to 14 guests in 8 cosy cabins. Each cabin features private en-suite bathrooms, individually controlled AC and storage space, and offer the choice of either queen size double or twin bunk beds. The 6 double cabins located on the middle deck also have their own private balcony, perfect for relaxing in-between dives. Meals are served buffet-style at the indoor dining room and are a mix of western and local dishes. Social areas include the outdoor dining and lounge area and sun deck.

Info and schedule → [Narayana, Philippines](#)

## Philippines : Liberation Liveboard



Join the Liberation for a fantastic budget-friendly dive liveboard in the Philippines. 2 dorms cater for 12 divers. Explore Apo Reef and the Wrecks of Coron without breaking the bank.

For a budget liveboard adventure in the Philippines, look no further than the Liberation. A custom-built outrigger, the Liberation is fully equipped for backpacker accommodation for dive trips to Apo Reef Marine Park, the Wrecks of Coron and diving experiences with Dugong. The large dive platform located behind the pilothouse allows for easy access into the water. Equipped with two large benches which hold 40 tanks and has gear storage underneath, the Liberation can comfortably accommodate up to 14 divers. Detailed dive briefings are provided before each dive by the English, French and Spanish speaking Instructor and dive guides who have a wealth of experience and local knowledge of the dive sites.

Info and schedule → [Liberation Liveboard, Philippines](#)

## Philippines : Primetime Liveboard



Join the Primetime catamaran for an adventure of a lifetime on a Philippines liveboard dive trip. The itineraries were designed for divers and ocean-lovers to experience some of the best dive areas in the Philippines.

Join the Primetime catamaran for an adventure of a lifetime on a Philippines liveboard dive trip. Catering to just 8 guests, the Primetime catamaran has 4 modern and spacious cabins. Each cabin features its own private en-suite bathroom, individually controlled air-conditioning, storage space, charging ports and reading lights. The large leisure deck is perfect for enjoying the sea-breeze, taking in the surroundings and chatting with fellow ship-mates. The trampoline nets at the back of the boat are ideal for sunbathing or reading a good book in-between dives. There are also indoor and al-fresco dining areas to enjoy the delicious, freshly-prepared cuisine

on-board.

Info and schedule → [Primetime Liveboard, Philippines](#)

## Philippines : Infiniti Liveboard



Join the Infiniti yacht for fantastic liveboard diving in the Philippines. Facilities include 11 newly renovated cabins, a huge sundeck with loungers & hammocks and a brand new camera room catering to underwater photography requirements.

The Infiniti is a 39m stunning liveboard built for diving the fantastic dive sites of the Philippines year-round. The Infiniti yacht offers 11 newly renovated rooms with an emphasis on comfort. Each room has an en-suite bathroom with shower and a large picture window or a porthole. Guests can relax in the spacious indoor lounge, the outdoor lounge and the massive sundeck with cushioned loungers and hammocks. The perfect place for relaxation, sunbathing, yoga, evening BBQ's or stargazing. Freshly prepared meals and snacks are served in the indoor dining area.

Info and schedule → [Infiniti Liveboard, Philippines](#)

## Philippines : Dolphin Liveboard



For a fantastic dive liveboard in the Philippines join the budget-friendly M/V Dolphin yacht. Catering to 18 guests, dive groups are kept small for maximum enjoyment. 7 twin and 2 VIP cabins are available, each with AC and en-suite bathrooms.

Join the M/V Dolphin liveboard in the Philippines for an exciting dive trip to Tubbataha, Apo and Coron reefs. Spectacular diving in the Philippines is available year-round. The Tubbataha Marine Park is a UNESCO World Heritage Site, and diving is only available between March - June. Home to almost 90% of the coral species in the Philippines, divers may encounter up to 11 species of shark, as well as whale sharks, manta rays, barracuda, Napoleon wrasse and Tuna. Between June and February, the Dolphin liveboard relocates to Puerto Galera to dive Apo Reef & Coron. Coron is known to have some of the best wreck diving in SE Asia and

combined with the stunning diving of Apo Reef marine sanctuary, makes for another fantastic dive trip.

Info and schedule → [Dolphin Liveboard, Philippines](#)

## Philippines : Stella Maris Explorer



The All Star Stella Maris yacht offers year-round liveboard diving in the Philippines. Small dive groups, select itineraries with up to 4 dives per day and nitrox are available.

Designed with comfort in mind, the All Star Stella Maris offers year-round liveboard diving in the Philippines. Ten spacious "retro-chic" cabins accommodate up to 21 guests. Each cabin features memory foam mattresses and pillows, AC, storage space and private en-suite bathrooms. The cabins are spread over 3 decks with a choice of deluxe or premium economy, with twin, double or queen beds available. Social areas include a spacious salon with a large TV and dining area where expertly prepared meals and snacks incorporating lots of fresh fruits, vegetables and a variety of proteins are served. The top deck offers chairs and loungers either in the sun or covered area, the perfect place to soak up the sun, relax in between dives or enjoy a

stunning sunset with a cocktail.

Info and schedule → [Stella Maris Explorer, Philippines](#)

## Philippines : Oceanic 3 Liveboard



The Oceanic 3 Explorer offers dive trips to the Tubbataha Reefs from March - June. A choice of cabins is available to suit all budgets, and ample social areas provide a relaxing environment to unwind after a day of diving the lively reefs.

Join the M/V Oceanic 3 Explorer for a fantastic dive liveboard to the Tubbataha Reefs. Fast becoming known as one of the most diverse areas in the Philippines to dive, and only accessible via liveboard, Tubbataha is open from March to June and is home to an abundance of marine life, cool critters and different dive sites to explore. The Oceanic 3 has a large dive tender to make getting to and from the dive sites stress-free, and the large dive deck makes kitting up and gear storage easy. Four rinse hoses are on the dive deck and Nitrox is also available free of charge for those certified.

Info and schedule → [Oceanic 3 Liveboard, Philippines](#)

## Philippines : Azalea Liveboard Philippines



Built by divers, for divers, the MY Azalea liveboard offers divers the chance to explore Tubbataha, Coron & Apo Reef in simple yet comfortable accommodation. She caters to just 10 guests in 10 ensuite, air-conditioned cabins.

The 21m MY Azalea Philippines is a simple yet comfortable liveboard offering week-long, year-round dive safaris to some of the best destinations in the Philippines, including Tubbataha Reef, Apo Reef and Coron. Known for pristine diving, the Tubbataha reefs are natural Marine Protected Parks located in the middle of the Sulu Sea, and only accessible via liveboard. Abundant marine life encounters are on offer, such as manta rays, multiple species of sharks, turtles, dolphins and whales and hundreds of species of fish and coral. The Tubbataha season is only from March - June and spaces fill up fast, so be sure to book in advance!

Info and schedule → [Azalea Liveboard, Philippines](#)

## Polynesia : Aqua Tiki II



The modern Aqua Tiki II catamaran offers year-round dive itineraries in French Polynesia. Explore Fakarava & Taumotu for the chance to get up close with amazing marine life in outstanding visibility.

Launched in 2011, the Aqua Tiki 2 catamaran offers intimate dive safaris in French Polynesia. Explore the beautiful Fakarava and Taumotu Atolls for the chance to see sharks, manta rays, dolphins, tuna and barracuda, all with outstanding visibility year-round. Days are filled with amazing dives, stunning beach walks, watersport activities and meeting the locals for an unforgettable adventure. Equipment rental is included free of charge and Nitrox is available to use on the safety stop at EANX50 for an extra cost.

Info and schedule → [Aqua Tiki II, Polynesia](#)

## Polynesia : **French Polynesia Master**



The newly built French Polynesia Master offers amazing year-round diving trips to the Taumotu Archipelago, Fakarava and the UNESCO Biosphere Reserve.

The newly built for 2016 French Polynesia Master offers superb diving year-round to the incredible dive sites of French Polynesia. With pristine white beaches and clear, warm water, French Polynesia is a divers paradise. Largely untouched, diving in French Polynesia means seeing hundreds of sharks including grey reefs, hammerheads, tigers, black tips and silky sharks, usually joined by manta rays and dolphins. Stunning colourful reefs, wrecks and channels are part of the normal dive day around this cluster of tiny islands located in the heard of the Pacific Ocean. The dive deck is located at the rear of the upper deck and has a dedicated outdoor seating area and on deck shower hoses. All guests will be allocated an individual set-

up station which includes under bench storage for personal gear such as masks & fins. There is also a camera table and separate rinse bucket for dedicated photographers.

Info and schedule → [French Polynesia Master, Polynesia](#)

## Solomon islands : **Bilikiki**



With a dedicated camera storage and charging room, the MV Bilikiki offers a luxury liveaboard service to the Solomon Islands. She features huge sun decks and 10 en-suite, air conditioned cabins.

The M/V Bilikiki sailed as the first full service luxury liveaboard dive vessel in the Solomon Islands, and is rated as one of the top liveaboards in the area.

Info and schedule → [Bilikiki, Solomon islands](#)

## Solomon islands : **Solomons PNG Master**



Join the Solomons PNG Master for an unforgettable dive safari. Explore the pristine and remote dive sites of the Solomon Islands and PNG, where amazing macro and spectacular pelagics are abundant.

The 30m custom built Solomons PNG Master yacht offers year-round diving trips in the Solomon Islands. With 12 air-conditioned cabins on-board the Taka can cater for up to 20 guests. The upper deck hosts the Deluxe and Premium cabins, all of which have en-suite bathrooms and seating areas and storage space. The lower deck Standard cabins have shared bathrooms and are an excellent economy option.

Info and schedule → [Solomons PNG Master](#)

## Scotland : Seahorse II Cruise Ship



Explore Scotland on a small-ship cruise to remember aboard the Seahorse II yacht. Catering to just 11 passengers she offers intimate cruises along the Hebridean coastline. Whisky-tasting, hiking and incredible wildlife encounters are on the agenda.

Built to high standards for cruising the Norwegian fjords, the Seahorse II yacht now offers exciting small-ship cruises around the stunning Scottish Hebrides. Each unique cruise offers something different, as well as spectacular wildlife encounters. Get up close with whales, dolphins, porpoise, basking sharks, otters and eagles. Visit famous whisky distilleries and hike through breath-taking scenery. Cruises vary from 6 to 12-days and offer something for everyone.

Info and schedule → [Seahorse II Cruise Ship, Scotland](#)

## Scotland : St Hilda Cruise Ship



Explore the stunning Scottish-isles aboard the St. Hilda yacht. With just 6 guests onboard she offers personalized service and an adventure to remember. Sail the Hebridean Coastline in comfort and experience amazing wildlife encounters along the way.

Cruise the stunning Scottish Isles aboard the St. Hilda ship. Promising a small-ship cruise to remember, the St. Hilda is an ex-Tall Ship, specially built to the highest standards for sail training, she was converted for cruising in 2007. Now, she comfortably explores the spectacular Hebridean coastline catering to just 6 guests in 3 cozy cabins. One double and one twin cabin each have an en-suite bathroom, and the third twin cabin has a washbasin and is close to the toilet and shower room. There is a well-lit indoor salon, perfect for dining and socialising, and where delicious cuisine is served. Each day food is freshly prepared using locally sourced ingredients. The

outdoor decks are ideal for wildlife spotting and taking in the surrounding scenery.

Info and schedule → [St Hilda Cruise Ship, Scotland](#)

## Seychelles : Galatea Liveboard



The MV Galatea is a beautiful 30m luxury schooner that offers up to 12 guests year-round diving to the Seychelles archipelago. Cabins each come equipped with their own air conditioning and en-suite.

MV Galatea is a spacious, 30m luxury schooner scheduling year round diving cruises in the Seychelles archipelago. Galatea Seychelles departs from Mahé and sails to the best dive sites including of Praslin, La Digue, Curieuse, Little Sister and Grand Sister. Scuba divers aboard Galatea will receive personal attention from a knowledgeable and passionate dive staff.

Info and schedule → [Galatea Liveboard, Seychelles](#)

## Seychelles : Sea Pearl Liveboard



The SV Sea Pearl is a 36m twin mast schooner, sailing with up to 20 guests along some of the most memorable excursions of the Seychelles. Eight professional crew are always on hand during your stay.

As sister ship to the SV Sea Shell, the SV Sea Pearl is a 36m twin masted schooner offering liveboard cruises and dive excursions in the Seychelles.

Info and schedule → [Sea Pearl Liveboard, Seychelles](#)

## Seychelles : Sea Bird & Sea Star Liveboard



Sister ships SY Sea Bird & Sea Star are a stellar example of what liveboard diving and cruising entail in the Seychelles. Custom built for divers, each en-suite cabin is feature-rich, while the incredible marine diversity ensures a perfect trip.

The SY Sea Bird and SY Sea Star are sister ships offering fantastic dive and adventure cruises in the Seychelles. Set sail on an adventure through the stunning Seychelles archipelago in the Indian Ocean aboard one of these beautiful traditional sailing vessels. The boats depart from Mahe for 7-night cruises around Praslin, La Digue and the Sisters. Excellent snorkelling and diving opportunities await, as well as the chance to explore nature trails for a spot of bird-watching and local island visits to see mangroves, giant tortoise & historic ruins.

Info and schedule → [Sea Bird & Sea Star, Seychelles](#)

## Seychelles : Pegasus Cruise Ship



Board the twin-hulled MY Pegasus and swim, snorkel, and take guided walks around the beautiful Seychelles. Enjoy great onboard amenities, entertainment, and leisure, and relax in the tranquil spa.

M/Y Pegasus offers five- and eight-day cruises around the beautiful Seychelles, with each option departing from Mahe. Both cruises visit the former leper colony of Curieuse, now uninhabited by humans and home to many giant tortoises, Cousin Island, which is known for its bird life, Aride, and St. Pierre Island. Swimming, snorkelling, guided walks, and an al fresco BBQ are amongst the activities you can look forward to. The shorter cruise ends in Praslin, whilst the longer voyage returns to Mahe via Felicite, the charming La Digue, and Moyenne Island.

Info and schedule → [Pegasus Cruise Ship, Seychelles](#)

## St Maarten : Caribbean Explorer II



The Caribbean Explorer II accommodates 18 passengers in 9 staterooms. She offers 5 spectacular dives per day, including night dives. Explore the crystal clear waters of the Northeastern Caribbean

Caribbean Explorer II is a 35m luxury liveaboard scheduling year round diving cruises to the best dive sites of Saba/St. Kitts.

Info and schedule → [Caribbean Explorer II, St Maarten](#)

## Thailand : Bavaria Liveaboard



The MV Bavaria liveaboard offers fantastic dive trips to the Similans, Richelieu Rock, Koh Bon, Koh Tachai and the Surin Islands or the remote Mergui Archipelago. Small dive groups of 4-6 per guide.

The MV Bavaria liveaboard was custom built by divers, for divers to offer fantastic dive trips in the Andaman Sea, Thailand and the Mergui Archipelago, Myanmar. Thailand and Myanmar departures run from October - May each year, and visit the best dive sites in the area. Choose from 3-night trips in the Similan Islands, 3 or 6-nights in exploring the Similans, Koh Bon, Koh Tachai, Richelieu Rock & Surin, or 6-nights in the widely unexplored Mergui Archipelago. Dive facilities include a spacious dive platform and equipment area and nitrox is available for an additional cost. Dive group sizes are kept small at a maximum of 4-6 per dive guide.

Info and schedule → [Bavaria Liveaboard, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : Deep Andaman Queen



The Deep Andaman Queen offers 11 en-suite, AC cabins, large dive platform with fresh water showers to rinse yourself after diving and camera rinse buckets. Explore the Similan Islands & Richelieu Rock

Having undergone a full rebuild in 2019, the stunning Deep Andaman Queen is ready to offer luxury dive trips in Thailand. Explore the Andaman Sea in comfort aboard the 30m yacht, which caters for up to 25 divers in 11 cabins. Choice of cabin types ranges from 2 Master Cabins and 5 Deluxe cabins located on the main deck, and the twin, triple or quad cabins located on the lower deck, offering something to suit every budget. Each room is equipped with individually controlled AC units, private en-suite bathroom, charging ports, fresh towels and ample storage space. The air-conditioned salon is a great place to enjoy a quiet coffee and maybe do some photo editing at the

camera stations. The enormous sun-deck with covered outdoor lounge is ideal for relaxing in-between dives and unwinding with a cold beer at the end of the day whilst taking in the spectacular sunset.

Info and schedule → [Deep Andaman Queen, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : DiveRACE Class E



The DiveRACE was custom built in December 2014 and offers dive & snorkel trips to the Similan Islands or the Mergui Archipelago between November - April. With a crew of 15 you will be well looked after

Custom built in December 2014 with the help of naval architects and a Dutch vessel consultant, the 34.5m MV DiveRACE Class E dive Liveboard was elegantly designed with comfort and safety in mind. The M/V DiveRACE Class E Liveboard has 6 twin/double cabins with private balcony, en-suite bathroom and individually controlled air-conditioning and 4 quad share en-suite cabins which are perfect for a small family or group.

Info and schedule → [DiveRACE Class E, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : Dolphin Queen



Enjoy budget friendly dive trips to the Similans, Richelieu Rock and Koh Tachai in Thailand and the Mergui Archipelago in Burma aboard the Dolphin Queen. 8 AC cabins cater to 22 guests

The 24m Dolphin Queen offers fantastic dive and snorkel trips to the Similan Islands, Richelieu Rock and also to the recently opened Mergui Archipelago in Myanmar (Burma). Explore the Andaman Sea and the fantastic sites of the Similan Islands, Koh Bon; famous for Manta Rays, Koh Tachai, the Surin Islands with the famous Richelieu Rock. There are also special 7 or 8 night trips to Myanmar to explore the Mergui Archipelago. Only recently opened up for tourism the Mergui Archipelago offers pristine diving and many new dive sites are still being discovered.

Info and schedule → [Dolphin Queen, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : Giamani



Giamani caters to only 10 divers to assure personal service and maximum space on board. Explore the Andaman Sea and visit the Similans & Richelieu Rock, as well as the remote Mergui Archipelago

The 24m MV Giamani Liveboard, Thailand, is a Phuket based liveboard offering scuba diving trips from 2-6 nights, giving you great flexibility.

Info and schedule → [Giamani, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : The Junk



The Junk underwent a renovation transform it into a 33m authentic sailing vessel to explore the best dive sites of the Thai Andaman Sea from November-April. She has 6 AC cabins with en-suite bathrooms

The Junk - June Hong Chian Lee Liveboard was part of a small merchant fleet that traded up and down the coastline from Burma to Malaysia from the 1960's - 80's. In 1997 The Junk underwent a complete renovation and this 33m authentic sailing vessel was turned in to an amazing dive liveboard adventure. The Junk has her own claim to fame and has been used in several films, including James Bond's 'The Man With The Golden Gun' and the 'Swiss Family Robinson'. Now fitted with 6 air-conditioned cabins all with en-suite bathrooms.

Info and schedule → [The Junk, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : Marco Polo Liveboard



The MV Marco Polo offers 6-night dive trips to the Andaman Sea from November-April. The M/V Marco Polo has 7 cabins onboard, accommodating 14 guests. Visit the Similan Islands, Surin & Richelieu Rock

The 23m MV Marco Polo Liveboard offers 6-night dive trips to the Andaman Sea from November-April. The M/V Marco Polo 7 cabins onboard, catering to a maximum of 14 guests, who can choose between a fan or air-conditioned cabin.

Info and schedule → [Marco Polo Liveboard, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : Oktavia Liveboard



The MV Oktavia liveboard offers 2 - 5 night dive trips to the Similan Islands, Richelieu Rock, Koh Bon & Koh Tachai. The Oktavia is one of the largest Similan liveboards, catering to just 20 guests.

Explore the Andaman Sea with the M/V Oktavia liveboard. At 30m long she easily caters for up to 33 guests, but for added comfort capacity is limited to around 20 divers leaving extra space and room on-board. MV Oktavia has 13 Blue Ocean Standard Cabins located on the lower deck which share 4 bathrooms, and 2 en-suite Master Cabins on the upper deck. Standard cabins have central AC, a fan, either a double or 2 single bunk-beds plus cupboard for storage. Master cabins have a TV & entertainment system, seating area, writing desk, storage and double beds. The upper deck is the social hub where the dining room serves delicious buffet meals and

snacks, and also has a shaded lounge area to relax and hang out. The sun-deck has comfortable loungers and is a great place to soak up some rays or enjoy the stunning Andaman views.

Info and schedule → [Oktavia Liveboard, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : **Similan Explorer**



The MV Similan Explorer yacht has 8 cabins catering to 18 guests. Enjoy the Similan Islands, Surin Islands, Koh Bon, Koh Tachai & Richelieu Rock on a 5-night itinerary with experienced guides

The 25m MV Similan Explorer is a great option to explore the underwater beauty of the Similan Islands, Thailand. Dive with manta rays at Koh Bon, whale sharks at Richelieu Rock and beautiful reefs at the Surin Islands. Walk on pristine beaches and trek into the jungle as the M/V Similan Explorer takes you on 2 or 3 night adventures to the Similan Islands of the Andaman Sea. The experienced dive guides are more than happy to take requests to find special critters such as seahorses, pipefish and nudibranchs.

Info and schedule → [Similan Explorer, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : **Genesis I Liveboard**



The MY Genesis I offers 2 or 5 night liveboard dive trips in the Andaman Sea. Choose from a 2 night Similan Islands trip, 2 night North Tour including Richelieu Rock or a combination of both.

The M/Y Genesis I offers dive liveboard trips in the Andaman Sea from November - April each year. The Genesis I is custom built for divers and has a spacious covered dive deck, camera station and nitrox is available free of charge for certified divers. Divers have the choice of a 2 night North Tour, which explores world famous sites Richelieu Rock, Koh Tachai and Koh Bon, a 2 night Similan Islands itinerary, which visits dive sites such as West of Eden, Elephant Head Rock, Christmas Point and Boonsung Wreck, or a combination of both to create a 5 night ultimate tour.

Info and schedule → [Genesis I Liveboard, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : **Manta Queen 1**



The Manta Queen 1 offers 4-night trips to the Similan Islands, Koh Bon, Koh Tachai and Richelieu Rock for between October - May. She caters to 22 guests in 10 cabins

The 27m Manta Queen 1 Liveboard offers 4-night trips to the amazing areas of the Similan Islands, Koh Bon, Koh Tachai and Richelieu Rock for divers and snorkelers between October and May each year. With 4 double, 5 twins and 1 quad cabin, Manta Queen 1 caters to up to 22 guests on board. Each cabin has full air conditioning and comfortable beds. Having undergone a recent renovation, the Manta Queen 1 now offers en-suite cabins for added guest comfort. For relaxation, guests can choose the air-conditioned indoor saloon with flat screen TV and entertainment area or the sun deck with mattresses located on the top deck. All meals are served buffet-style and are freshly prepared by the onboard chef. A variety of snacks and

fresh fruits are available in-between dives.

Info and schedule → [Manta Queen 1, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : Manta Queen 2



The budget friendly Manta Queen 2 offers comfortable accommodation in 9 cabins for up to 20 guests. Between October - May she offers 3-night dive & snorkel trips to Koh Bon, Koh Tachai & Richelieu

Offering 3-night trips to the Similan Islands, Manta Queen 2 is the perfect choice for those short on time, but still wanting to experience the underwater beauty of the Similan Islands and Richelieu Rock, Thailand. The 25m Manta Queen 2 offers 9 cabins to cater to a maximum of 20 guests. Each cabin has full AC, and there 5 twin cabins, 3 doubles and one quad perfect for groups of friends and families. Bathrooms are shared. There is a cosy indoor salon and sun deck for relaxation, and meals are served buffet style at the open air dining area. Freshly cooked dishes of local Thai and International cuisine will be served, along with snacks and fruit being available in

between dives. There is also plenty of opportunities to go and explore the beautiful white sandy beaches of the Similan Islands in-between dives by tender.

Info and schedule → [Manta Queen 2, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : Manta Queen 3



The Manta Queen 3 offers 4-night dive & snorkel trips to the Similan Islands, Koh Bon, Koh Tachai and Richelieu Rock in the Andaman Sea. Dive sites include East of Eden & Elephant Head Rock

Join the Manta Queen 3 for a 4-night trip to the fantastic dive areas of the Similan Islands, Koh Bon, Koh Tachai and Richelieu Rock, Thailand. The 35m Manta Queen 3 liveaboard accommodates up to 28 guests in 12 cabins. Divers and snorkelers have the choice of 8 x twin/double en-suite cabins and 2 twin non-ensuite and 2 quad cabins all with shared bathrooms. In-between diving and snorkelling guests can relax in the air-conditioned lounge, open-air dining area, captain's balcony and the spacious sun-deck with covered area. Manta Queen 3 Thailand has 10 crew and 6 dive guides to look after all guests.

Info and schedule → [Manta Queen 3, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : Manta Queen 5



The Manta Queen 5 caters for up to 20 guests in 10 twin bunk cabins with AC, and 3 shared bathrooms. Visit the Similan Islands, East of Eden, Elephant Head Rock, Christmas Point & Koh Bon Pinnacle

Join the Manta Queen 5 as she explores the popular dive areas of the Similan Islands and Koh Bon for 3-night trips departing every week between October and May. The 23m Manta Queen 5 caters for up to 20 guests in 10 twin bunk cabins with AC, and 3 shared bathrooms. Guests can relax in between diving and snorkelling in the open air dining area or enjoy the stunning Similan views from the roof-top sun deck. All meals are included and are served buffet style, cooked fresh by the on-board chef. Snacks and fruit are available in between dives and drinking water, tea and coffee are available through the day. Five dive staff and six boat crew are on

hand to help the trip run smoothly.

Info and schedule → [Manta Queen 5, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : Manta Queen 6



The Manta Queen 6 offers dive and snorkel trips to the Similan Islands, Koh Bon, Koh Tachai & the world famous Richelieu Rock. Accommodates 16 divers in 8 air-conditioned twin cabins, with one bathroom shared between two cabin

The Manta Queen 6 liveaboard Thailand offers weekly 4-night dive and snorkel trips to the Similan Islands, Koh Bon, Koh Tachai and the world famous Richelieu Rock. The 25m Manta Queen 6 caters for up to 14 divers in 7 air-conditioned twin cabins, with one bathroom shared between two cabins. Guests are looked after by 4 dive staff and 6 boat crew, with all meals freshly prepared by the on-board chef and served buffet style on the open air dining deck. Snacks and fruit are served between dives and tea, coffee and drinking water are available all day.

Info and schedule → [Manta Queen 6, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : Manta Queen 7



The Manta Queen 7 accommodates 24 guests & visits the Similan Islands exploring dive sites at Koh Bon, Koh Tachai, Koh Surin, Richelieu Rock and Boon Sung Wreck and Elephant Head Rock

Join the Manta Queen 7 liveaboard as she sets sail for 5 nights of fantastic diving in the Similan Islands as she delivers excellent service and comfort on board. With 10 cabins on board catering to a maximum of 24 guests, the Manta Queen 7 offers a comfortable trip to the Similan Islands. Each cabin has A/C and bathroom facilities are shared. For relaxation guests can laze around on the large sun deck in between dives or hop on the tender and head over to one of the beautiful white sand beaches of the Similan Islands. The saloon has a HD TV to watch movies, and all meals are freshly cooked and served buffet style at the open air dining area.

Info and schedule → [Manta Queen 7, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : Manta Queen 8 Liveaboard



The Manta Queen 8 offers 4-night trips to the Similans Islands from November - April each year. Itineraries include up to 17 dives including night dives. There are 10 AC en-suite cabins on board.

The latest addition to the Manta Queen Fleet, the Manta Queen 8 offers 4-night dive trips to the Similan Islands, Koh Bon, Koh Tachai, Richelieu Rock and Boon Sung Wreck. Trips depart early evening on the first day and start with a light dinner on board. The next 3 days includes 4 dives a day, including 1 night dive exploring the Andaman Sea. The last day includes 3 dives around Koh Bon and Boonsung wreck before checkout in the late afternoon. Dive groups are kept small to a maximum of 5 divers or less. Nitrox is available for an extra charge.

Info and schedule → [Manta Queen 8 Liveaboard, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : The Phinisi



The Phinisi offers fantastic 4, 6, 7 and 10-night liveaboard cruises in Thailand and Myanmar. Sail in the Andaman Sea and experience world-class diving at iconic dive sites such as Richelieu Rock in Thailand and Black Rock in Myanmar.

The Phinisi, officially known as 'Cheng I Sao' is the sister boat to The Junk and offers fantastic dive itineraries in Thailand and Myanmar from November - May each year. Four different itineraries are on offer, varying from 4 to 10-nights in length. The Phinisi was custom built for divers, and the facilities reflect that. There is a shaded diving deck, personal set-up and storage area, as well as nitrox and quality Aqualung equipment available to rent. An SMB is also offered for use during the trip free of charge. Various itineraries are available in Thailand which explores the clear blue waters of the Similan Islands. Dive sites visited include Koh Bon, Koh Tachai and

Richelieu Rock. The Phinisi also visits some of the best dive areas in Myanmar, including Black Rock, High Rock, Tower Rock and Torres Island.

Info and schedule → [The Phinisi, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : Diva Andaman



The beautiful S/Y Diva Andaman Liveaboard is a stunning classic sailing yacht offering fantastic journeys diving the Similan Islands with 7 luxury AC, en-suite cabins she delivers personal attention

The 35m S/Y Diva Andaman Liveaboard is a stunning classic sailing yacht offering fantastic journeys diving the Similan Islands. With 7 luxury air-conditioned, en-suite cabins her capacity of an average of 8 guests and a maximum of 14, will aim to deliver personal attention. The S/Y Diva Andaman really does offer luxury, with onboard services offered such as traditional Thai massages, relaxing cocktails and two specially designed wine cellars to ensure the wines are kept at the correct temperatures for the tropics. The SY Diva Andaman's onboard chef will provide you with fine cuisine to keep your appetite satiated throughout your stay. Breakfast

includes a full continental spread with fresh fruit, homemade granola and croissants and lunch is served buffet style. Dinner is the Diva Andamans signature experience, where a three-course plated meal is served under the stars.

Info and schedule → [Diva Andaman, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : Gentle Giant Liveaboard



The MV Gentle Giant offers unique dive trips in the Andaman Sea, Thailand. Itineraries cover the Similan Islands & Richelieu Rock in the north before moving south to the Hin Daeng & Hin Muang region.

The M/V Gentle Giant offers unique dive trips in the Andaman Sea. Covering both the north and south Andaman Sea, divers will cover the world famous Similan Islands, Richelieu Rock, Koh Bon and Koh Tachai located in the north, before travelling down to explore the southern area of Hin Daeng, Hin Muang, King Cruiser Wreck, Shark Point and Anemone Reef near Koh Phi Phi. This special 5-night dive trip is only offered 6 times per year in between November and April, and is a fantastic opportunity for divers to explore the Andaman Sea, completing 18 dives over 6 days.

Info and schedule → [Gentle Giant Liveaboard, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : Thailand Aggressor



Explore the Andaman Sea aboard the world class Thailand Aggressor liveaboard. With up to 5 dives a day you are sure to see the best of Thailand & Burma in comfort with exceptional Aggressor service

The M/V Thailand Aggressor is a 35m world class liveaboard yacht scheduling year round diving cruises. Aboard the Thailand Aggressor, divers will swim along spectacular walls and reefs encrusted with vibrant coral and can expect encounters with mantas, leopard sharks, silvertip reef sharks, abundant marine life and possibly a whale shark. Scuba diving with the Thailand Aggressor offers up to five action packed dives each day along with spectacular night dives. All diving is done from a spacious, well equipped skiff.

Info and schedule → [Thailand Aggressor, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : Sea World 1 Liveaboard



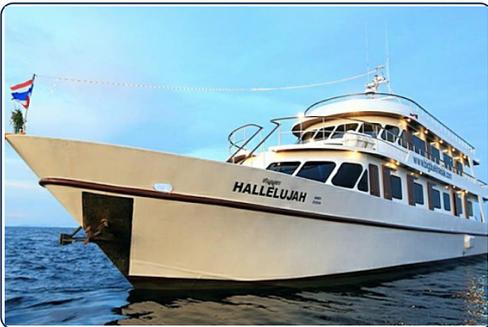
Explore the remote Mergui Archipelago and the fish-filled dive sites of Andaman Sea aboard the Sea World 1 liveaboard. Cabins are located on the main deck with sea views and AC and the option of upgrading to a VIP cabin with en-suite bathroom.

Based in Ranong, the Sea World 1 liveaboard offers fantastic dive safaris to Thailand and Myanmar. The boat is designed specifically for divers and caters for up to 18 guests in 9 cabins. Guests can choose between standard double or twin cabins with AC and shared bathroom facilities, or VIP cabins with double beds, AC and en-suite bathrooms. All cabins are located on the main deck and offer sea views. Social areas include the indoor salon with LCD TV, DVD player and stereo system and two partially covered sun decks. The pride of the boat is the kitchen, where guests can watch the master cook prepare delicious Thai, Burmese, Indian and Chinese dishes.

Meals are taken at the huge dining table with integrated BBQ, located on the upper deck.

Info and schedule → [Sea World 1 Liveaboard, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : Hallelujah Liveaboard



Explore the Similan Islands aboard the MV Hallelujah liveaboard. She is one of the most comfortable & largest dive liveaboards cruising the Andaman Sea from November - April. She has 13 en-suite cabins to cater to 25 guests

Explore the beauty of the Similan Islands aboard the 35m MV Hallelujah liveaboard. Accommodating 25 guests, she is one of the largest and most comfortable dive liveaboards cruising the Andaman Sea. MV Hallelujah has 10 twin cabins and 2 deluxe doubles located on the main deck and one VIP single cabin located on the upper deck. Each cabin has AC and en-suite bathrooms for added privacy and 220v outlets for charging camera accessories, gadgets and laptops.

Info and schedule → [Hallelujah Liveaboard, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : **Camic**



Join the MV Camic liveaboard for a 4 or 5-night itinerary to the Similan Islands. Dive Richelieu Rock, Koh Bon and Koh Tachai for the chance to see manta rays, leopard sharks and turtles.

Catering to just 14 divers, the MV Camic liveaboard explores to the best sites that the Similan and Surin Islands have to offer from November to April each year. She caters to just 14 guests in 7 cabins. Three Master cabins have double beds, and 4 twin cabins have bunk beds. All feature AC, storage space and en-suite bathrooms. Eco-friendly products are provided in the showers, so as to not pollute the reefs. On the upper deck is an indoor lounge area with LCD TV, DVD, VCD, and MP3 player. Three delicious meals are served on at the outdoor dining area, consisting of an array of Thai and international dishes, along with snacks, tea, coffee and water throughout the day. There is also a spacious sun deck, perfect for relaxing in between dives.

Info and schedule → [Camic, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : **Amapon**



Join the Amapon yacht for a great budget-friendly liveaboard in Thailand. A choice of accommodation including double and twin with en-suite bathrooms is available. Explore the Similan Islands and Richelieu Rock in comfort.

Dive the Similan Islands in comfort aboard the Amapon liveaboard. There is a choice of 3 cabin-styles to suit all budgets. All cabins feature AC, fan, reading light, charging ports and storage space, and the Comfort and Master cabins have private en-suite bathrooms and the standard cabins have shared bathrooms. All cabins are located on the main deck, giving a bright and airy space. The large upper deck is the hub of the boat, from the spacious open dining room where delicious Thai cuisine is served to the outdoor lounge, there is ample space for relaxation and enjoyment. The sun deck also has plenty of mats and cushions, making it the perfect place to kick back and

unwind.

Info and schedule → [Amapon, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : **Peterpan Liveaboard**



Join the MV Peterpan for a fantastic dive liveaboard in Thailand. Lead by some of the most experienced dive guides in the Andaman Sea, divers can experience incredible marine biodiversity and get up close with mantas & whale sharks.

Join the Peterpan yacht for a fantastic dive liveaboard in Thailand. With a range of cabins available, the Peter Pan Thailand caters to all budgets. The VIP cabin, located on the main deck, is perfect for divers that want to spoil themselves with a little extra space and luxury. Unwind in a spacious room with king-size bed, individually controlled AC unit, panoramic sea views and en-suite bathroom. Also on the main deck are the deluxe cabins which have ocean views and twin beds. The upper deck has 2 further ocean view cabins with double beds, and 3 standard cabins with twin beds are located on the lower deck. There is ample room for relaxation, including the

large air-conditioned salon with entertainment system, and spacious sundeck with comfortable loungers. Authentic Thai and international cuisine is served buffet-style at the outdoor dining area.

Info and schedule → [Peterpan Liveaboard, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : Merdeka 3



Join the Merdeka 3 spaboat for the ultimate dive and relax cruise in Thailand. Itineraries are designed for divers and non-divers. 2 dives per day are offered in the morning, leaving time for island-hopping and relaxation in the afternoon.

The Merdeka 3 "Spaboat" offers fantastic cruises in Thailand for both divers and non-divers alike. Itineraries are 4-nights long and explore Phi Phi, Koh Ha, Hin Daeng & Hin Muang in the Krabi province. The purpose of the tour is to offer the ultimate "relax and chill" trip. Around 2 dives per day will be offered, leaving plenty of time to relax and explore the beautiful surrounding islands. Dive cruises with Merdeka 3 include full board, beer, wine, massage and complimentary use of kayaks and other boat facilities.

Info and schedule → [Merdeka 3, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : Whale Liveboard



Catering to just 12 guests, the Whale liveboard offers year-round diving in Thailand to Phi Phi, North and South Andaman. 6 twin-bunk cabins are available with 3 shared bathrooms.

Whale liveboard offers fantastic dive trips in Thailand from November to May. 4 or 5-day itineraries are available and visit either the Similan Islands and Richelieu Rock or the Southern Andaman Sea to Hin Daeng, Hin Muang & Koh Phi Phi. The spacious dive deck located at the back of the boat allows plenty of room for all divers to kit up, and the accompanying tender allows for easy drop-off and pick-up at the dive sites.

Info and schedule → [Whale Liveboard, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : Merdeka 1 Liveboard



The Merdeka 1 offers fantastic dive and chill cruises in Thailand. Departing from Phuket itineraries explore Phi Phi, Hin Daeng, Hin Muang and Koh Racha Noi. 4 en-suite cabins re available.

The Merdeka 1 liveboard is a traditional Indonesian phinisi built in South Sulawesi and made of traditional teak and ironwood. Now based in Thailand, she offers fantastic 4-night dive and adventure cruises from Phuket. Itineraries sail around the beautiful Islands of Phi Phi, Koh Bida, Hin Daeng, Hin Muang and Koh Racha Noi. Divers can get up close with manta rays, turtles and leopard sharks, and there are ample of opportunities for snorkellers to enjoy the underwater beauty and fish life. Each day allows plenty of time for relaxation, whether it massages, beach walks or just sunbathing. During ht evening enjoy the sunset with a cocktail or two, delicious Thai food and even the chance to enjoy the nightlife on Phi Phi.

Info and schedule → [Merdeka 1 Liveboard, Thailand](#)

## Thailand : Siam 3 Liveboard



The Siam 3 liveboard is a fantastic budget-friendly option for exploring the Similan Islands and beyond. Itineraries start from 1-night and depart every day.

The Siam 3 liveboard is a fantastic budget-friendly option for liveboard diving in Thailand. Itineraries are available from 2-days to 4-days to explore the world-class dive sites of the Andaman Sea. The 2-day dive trip to the Similan islands is perfect for divers who are short on time but still want to experience the underwater beauty of the Andaman Sea. For those with more time available, the 4-day trip offers 15 dives at Similan, Koh Bon, Koh Tachai, Surin and the world-famous Richelieu Rock. The spacious dive platform has ample space for all guest to kit up, as well as fresh water showers for rinsing.

Info and schedule → [Siam 3 Liveboard, Thailand](#)

## Egypt : Enigma Liveboard



The spacious dive deck located at the back of the boat has more than enough space for all divers to kit up and get ready, and the 2 dive tenders that travel with the Enigma yacht ensure that getting to and from the dive sites is done with ease.

Offering exceptional liveboard diving in the Red Sea, the Enigma Yacht caters to just 24 guests in 12 well-appointed cabins. In 2017 Enigma underwent a major refit, planned by divers, for divers. Convenience, space and light were at the forefront of the design. The salon is located on the top deck to offer indoor dining in the airconditioning, or al-fresco on the shaded terrace. The spacious sundeck is the perfect place to relax and unwind in-between dives, and the terrace is ideal for enjoying a sunset cocktail with the sea views and lovely ocean breeze.

Info and schedule → [Enigma Liveboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Lighthouse Miracle 1 Liveboard



Itineraries are 7-nights long and visit some of the best dive sites in the Red Sea, including Ras Mohammed, St. Johns, Brothers, Daedalus and Elphinstone. The Lighthouse Miracle-1 yacht is also available for full charter or group bookings for your dive club or group.

The comfortable Lighthouse Miracle-1 yacht offers everything needed for a fun-filled dive liveboard in the Red Sea. At 32m in length, she has ample space for 24 divers on board. There is a wide choice of cabin types to suit all budgets, ranging from the lower deck bunk cabins to the upper deck doubles. Each cabin has a private bathroom, adjustable AC, storage space, charging ports and reading lights. Cabins are cleaned daily and provided with linen, towels and bathrobes. Social areas include the indoor bar, lounge and dining area where freshly prepared meals are served

buffet-style. There is an outdoor terrace for al-fresco drinks and a large sundeck to catch some rays.

Info and schedule → [Lighthouse Miracle 1, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Dolce Vita Liveboard



Completely renovated in 2018, the Dolce Vita liveboard caters for up to 24 guests in bright and contemporary accommodation. En-suite cabins, AC, a large sun deck, spacious dive deck and nitrox available.

The 38m modern and contemporary Dolce Vita liveboard safari boat offer year-round diving in the Red Sea. Completely renovated in 2018, she accommodates 24 guests in 12 cabins. Each cabin features an en-suite bathroom, storage space and AC. Social areas include a bright indoor dining room, salon and bar. On the upper deck is an open-air salon and bar, great for relaxing at the end of a day of wonderful Red Sea diving. The top deck is home to a further outdoor lounge and sun deck, to soak up the rays in between diving.

Info and schedule → [Dolce Vita Liveboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Freedom III



The Freedom III liveaboard explores the Northern Red Sea with 3 - 6 night itineraries. 9 En-suite cabins are on-board, each with AC, TV & DVD, fridge & safe. There are also 2 sun decks for relaxation.

Exploring the best dive sites in the Northern Red Sea, the Freedom III liveaboard offers 3 - 6 night itineraries to world famous dive sites of Ras Mohamed, Tiran, Thistlegorm, Dunraven and the wrecks of Abu Nuhas. Dive facilities on board include a large dive platform located at the rear of the boat with two toilets/showers and individual set up and gear storage areas. Nitrox is available for those certified.

Info and schedule → [Freedom III, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Excellence Liveaboard



Itineraries aboard the MY Excellence include the famous sites of the Red Sea such as the Tiran Strait, the Brother Islands, Daedalus and Elphinstone. The Excellence is fitted with 11 en-suite cabins.

Designed for optimal speed and stability, the 34m MY Excellence liveaboard delivers amazing year round diving in the Red Sea. The M/Y Excellence caters to up to 22 divers in 11 cabins. Each cabin has en-suite bathrooms and air-conditioning. Aboard the MY Excellence guests can relax in the spacious salon with the latest entertainment system, or enjoy the sea air on the partially shaded sun deck.

Info and schedule → [Excellence Liveaboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Blue Planet 1



Holding up to 15 guests in 8 cabins, the 27m MY Blue Planet offers divers very spacious accommodation while exploring the Red Sea, Egypt. This feature-rich liveaboard maximises diver comfort!

The 27m M/Y Blue Planet Egypt is renowned for luxury and can accommodate up to 15 guests in 8 spacious cabins. Each cabin features individual climate control and en suite bathrooms. The MY Blue Planet offers a comfortable living and dining area with TV and entertainment center and two spacious partially shaded sun decks.

Info and schedule → [Blue Planet 1, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Firebird Liveaboard



Catering to just 16 divers, the MY Firebird liveaboard is perfect for a Red Sea diving safari. The boat has 8 en-suite cabins with AC. Spacious dive deck, nitrox and rebreather support are available.

With the ethos "Built by divers, for divers" the MY Firebird offers fantastic year-round Red Sea diving safaris. Itineraries are 7 - 11-nights long and cover some of the best routes in the Red Sea. The North Safari explores the reefs and wrecks around the Sinai, diving at the world-famous Thistlegorm, Abu Nuhas and Gubal, with potential stops at Ras Mohammed for reef lovers. For more experienced divers the safaris that head out to the Brothers are the best chance to experience stunning drift diving and get up close with large pelagic marine life. The large dive platform at the back of the boat has ample space for kitting up and allows easy access to the tenders or dive sites. Nitrox is available for those certified.

Info and schedule → [Firebird Liveaboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Blue Seas Liveboard



The 37m Blue Seas luxury liveboard features a varied itinerary, visiting all the best sites of Egypt's Red Sea, from St. Johns, the Brothers, Elphinstone and Daedalus. All 12 cabins are deluxe.

Renowned for luxury and elegance, the 37m Blue Seas liveboard can accommodate up to 24 guests in 12 deluxe cabins. Each cabin features individual climate control and en suite bathrooms. The MY Blue Seas offers a comfortable living and dining area with TV and entertainment center and two spacious partially shaded sun decks. Three freshly prepared meals are served each day along with snacks and refreshments. Guests may also purchase local wines and beer. The professional, friendly Blue Seas crew is always on hand to ensure guest comfort and satisfaction.

Info and schedule → [Blue Seas Liveboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Dive Hurghada Liveboard



Perfect for group charters of up to 16 divers, the Dive Hurghada liveboard offers fantastic itineraries in the Red Sea year-round. 8 cabins with twin beds and ensuite bathrooms, large indoor and outdoor lounges and sun terrace.

Dive Hurghada was built by divers, for divers, to offer fantastic charter trips in the Red Sea. Catering to 16 guests, she is perfect for groups, dive clubs, family and friends to experience some of the best dive sites in Egypt. Eight cabins on the lower deck feature individually controlled AC, storage space, charging ports and ensuite bathrooms with warm-water showers. Social areas include the large indoor salon with flatscreen TV and dining room where 3 freshly prepared, tasty meals per day are served buffet-style. The upper deck features an outdoor lounge and bar, ideal for enjoying the sea-breeze and unwinding at the end of the day. The front deck also has

mattresses for soaking up the rays in between dives.

Info and schedule → [Dive Hurghada Liveboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Ghani Liveboard



Ghani liveboard offers a choice of itineraries to explore the best of the Egyptian Red Sea dive sites. A great budget-friendly option, the Ghani yacht caters to up to 22 guests in 11 en-suite air-conditioned cabins.

Ghani liveboard offers a selection of Red Sea diving itineraries, including the "Golden Triangle", "St Johns" and "Daedalus, Elphinstone & Fury Shoals" (DEF). The "Golden Triangle" tour covers some of the most famous Egyptian dive sites, including the Brothers Islands, Daedalus Reef, and Elphinstone. Pristine diving awaits guests at St. Johns, 200km south of Marsa Alam, and stunning underwater landscapes are on offer on the DEF route. Diving from the Ghani liveboard takes place from the spacious well-equipped dive deck located at the back of the boat. Nitrox is also available for those certified.

Info and schedule → [Ghani Liveboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Princess Diana Liveboard



The Princess Diana liveboard is a fantastic option for Red Sea diving. Explore some of the best dive sites in the Red Sea, including Brothers, Daedalus, Ras Mohammed & Elphinstone Reef.

Princess Diana is a 5 Star liveboard offering year-round diving in the Red Sea. There are 13 luxury cabins on board which comprise of 5 suites and 8 standard cabins. Suites on the upper deck have ocean views and double beds and all cabins feature AC and ensuite bathrooms. The large indoor dining area seats 28 guests comfortably. The spacious upper deck salon has a full assortment of home entertainment with TV and audio system. There are also two large partially shaded sundecks with loungers, perfect for relaxing in-between dives. The outdoor lounge and bar is a great place to unwind at the end of the day and enjoy the Egyptian sea

breeze.

Info and schedule → [Princess Diana Liveboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Grand Sea Serpent



Exploring the wreck of the SS Thistlegorm is about as comfortable as it can possibly get while sailing aboard the huge 41m MY Grand Sea Serpent. Her 12 luxury en-suite cabins ensure maximum comfort.

The impressive 41m M/Y Grand Sea Serpent is a luxury Red Sea Liveboard accommodating up to 24 divers. The MY Grand Sea Serpent has 12 en-suite cabins with individually controlled air-con, music system, fridge and bathrooms with jet showers. This purpose-built Red Sea dive liveboard has a new hull design which offers improved speed and stability, ensuring a comfortable Red Sea diving trip. With free Wi-Fi aboard MY Grand Sea Serpent guests can relax in comfort in the main deck salon with the latest entertainment system, or enjoy the sea air out on the sun deck with covered areas.

Info and schedule → [Grand Sea Serpent, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Sea Friend Liveboard



The newly renovated Sefriend liveboard departs directly from Hamata to offer less time travelling and more time exploring the stunning reefs of the southern Red Sea. Each cabin features en-suite bathrooms, AC and storage space.

Exploring some of the best dive sites in the southern Red Sea, the Sea Friend liveboard accommodates just 20 divers in 13 en-suite cabins. With the capacity to take up to 26 guests, Seafriend caps the numbers to just 20 for added comfort and space onboard. Each cabin features twin side-by-side beds or large doubles, individually controlled AC and a private bathroom with shower. Seven cabins are located on the lower deck and 6 cabins on the upper deck. The tastefully decorated dining room is the perfect place to enjoy home-cooked Egyptian and western cuisine, and the outdoor terrace with sofas and beanbags is ideal for enjoying the sea

breezing and unwinding with a drink at the end of the day. The sundeck has been extended to allow ample space for all guests and also has a wind-protected area.

Info and schedule → [Sea Friend Liveboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : **Andromeda**



roasts, fish, salads, side dishes and sweets.

Info and schedule → [Andromeda, Egypt](#)

The beautiful diving safari Andromeda liveboard, Egypt, was built with every divers needs in mind. The 40m Andromeda offers 13 spacious and tastefully decorated en-suite cabins, a roomy dining area, salon and sundeck.

The beautiful diving safari Andromeda liveboard, Egypt, was built with every divers' needs in mind. The 40m Andromeda offers 13 spacious and tastefully decorated cabins, each with individually controlled AC, storage space and private en-suite bathrooms with hot-water showers. A roomy dining area, salon and sundeck make for great areas to unwind. The heart of the Andromeda is in the shisha room, where you can relax in comfort and share the days' dive stories in this Arabian Cafe with an original Oriental coffee shop design. The Andromeda chefs will also be on hand to cook up one dish after the other, with a sumptuous menu which includes soups,

## Egypt : **Red Sea Blue Force 3 Liveboard**



Elphinstone, Daedalus, Marsa Shouna and Sataya and the "Zabargad - Rock - St John"s" route, which explores the more remote southern Red Sea. All 3 routes can also be booked back-to-back for the ultimate Red Sea dive experience.

Info and schedule → [Red Sea Blue Force 3, Egypt](#)

The newly refurbished Red Sea Force Blue 3 offers fantastic dive safaris covering the whole of the Egyptian Red Sea. Choose from 12 tastefully decorated cabins and explore the Red Sea in comfort.

New in 2018, the 42m Red Sea Force Blue 3 liveboard offers fantastic dive safaris to the best spots in the Red Sea, Egypt. There is a spacious dive platform at the back of the boat with a covered gearing up area with plenty of storage space, which then leads down to a large swim platform for easy entry and exit. There are also 2 zodiacs that accompany the yacht, to get to the perfect dive entry point. Dive trips are available year-round and offer a choice of 3 week-long tours covering the whole of the Egyptian Red Sea. Itineraries include the "Top Red Sea" route where you will dive The Brothers, Thistlegorm, Salem Express, Ras Mohammed and Abu Nuhas, the "Daedalus - Sataya - Fury Shoal" route to visit world famous dive sites such as

## Egypt : **South Moon Liveboard**



Following a successful rebuild in 2014, the 27m MV South Moon features 10 individually air conditioned cabins, each with its own en-suite bathroom. Magnificent Red Sea diving awaits this liveboard.

Having undergone a complete rebuild in 2014 the 27m MV South Moon Liveboard will ensure a comfortable diving holiday in the Red Sea, Egypt.

Info and schedule → [South Moon Liveboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Dreams Liveboard



Ideal for small groups exploring the Red Sea, Egypt, the 28m MY Dreams accommodates up to 16 divers within 8 cabins. All cabins are en-suite and on the top deck you will find a feature-rich lounge.

The 28m MY Dreams is the perfect choice for divers that want to explore the Red Sea in small groups. Catering to up to 16 divers in 8 en-suite twin cabins, the MY Dreams departs from Hurghada to take divers to the magnificent dive sites of the Sinai Peninsular to world renowned areas of the Straits of Tiran and Abu Nuhas.

Info and schedule → [Dreams Liveboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Snefro Pearl



Introduced in 2012, the 29m MV Snefro Pearl is perfect for smaller groups of divers, up to 12. The clever design utilises space and maximises light, offering guests a magnificent Red Sea voyage.

The 29m MV Snefro Pearl Liveboard Egypt was introduced in 2012 and is perfect for groups of up to 12 divers. The MV Snefro Pearl Liveboard has 5 air-conditioned cabins with en-suite bathrooms. In building the MV Snefro Pearl Liveboard top priority was given to spaciousness as well as an elegant and bright design.

Info and schedule → [Snefro Pearl, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Okeanos Xplorer



The 32m Okeanos Xplorer offers year-round Red Sea dive safaris. 10 en-suite cabins with AC area available. Social areas include the spacious indoor lounge & dining area and partially covered sun deck.

The modern Okeanos Xplorer liveboard offers year-round dive safaris in the Red Sea. Outfitted with a bright and airy decor, she caters to 22 guests in 11 air-conditioned, en-suite cabins. There are 7 twin-bed cabins + 1 instructor cabin located on the lower deck 2 double-bed cabins located on the main deck and 2 superior twin-bed cabins. Also located on the main deck is the spacious indoor lounge and dining area with A/C, bar, TV, DVD, video player and stereo system. This is where 3 delicious meals per day, plus snacks, are served buffet style. Dishes are a mix of international and local cuisine, and a range of dietary requirements can be catered to

with advance notice. There is also a large sundeck partially covered sundeck for relaxing in between dives and enjoying the sea breeze.

Info and schedule → [Okeanos Xplorer, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Contessa Mia



Offering year-round trips to the Red Sea, the 34m MY Contessa Mia accommodates up to 22 divers in 11 very spacious cabins, each fitted with individual air conditioning and en-suite bathrooms.

The 34m MY Contessa Mia delivers fantastic year round dive trips in the Red Sea. The spacious vessel has two salons to give guests more room for relaxation. There is one salon located on the main deck with a full entertainment system, and the dining area located on the upper deck giving magnificent 360degree views of the Red Sea. For enjoying the sea air guests can relax on the top deck on the partially shaded sun deck. The MY Contessia Mia accommodates up to 22 divers in 11 well appointed cabins, each equipped with air-conditioning and en-suite bathrooms.

Info and schedule → [Contessa Mia, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Seawolf Soul



Housing 11 cabins, each with a private en-suite, individually controlled air conditioning and mini bar, the 36m MY Seawolf Soul offers a very relaxing dive holiday to the Red Sea.

The 36m MY Seawolf Soul offers year-round diving to the magnificent sites of the Red Sea. The M/Y Seawolf Soul offers 8 twin cabins and 3 double suites, each with private en-suite bathroom, individually controlled air conditioning and mini bar. With a bright and spacious feel and modern furniture, the M/Y Seawolf Soul offers divers and non-divers alike a relaxing and adventurous vacation. Guests can choose to relax in the air-conditioned salon and bar with flat screen TV and entertainment system or out on the large sun deck to take in the Red Sea air.

Info and schedule → [Seawolf Soul, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Emperor Elite



The custom built 38m Emperor Elite offers year-round diving to Egypt's best dive sites. All 12 deluxe cabins feature individual climate control and en-suite facilities, delivering the best experience.

M/Y Emperor Elite, Egypt is a 38m custom built liveaboard offering year-round diving to some of the best sites in the Red Sea. With an emphasis on comfort, Emperor Elite offers 12 deluxe cabins equipped with individual climate control, flat screen television, en suite bathroom, mini bar and towels. She can accommodate up to 24 guests with a crew of 10 on hand to ensure their satisfaction. Emperor Elite features two air-conditioned salons with a bar and TV/Video/DVD/CD, a large sundeck with Jacuzzi and a shaded sundeck for relaxing.

Info and schedule → [Emperor Elite, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Blue Liveaboard



Newly built in 2016, the 43m MY Blue provides divers the with all the essential qualities to ensure a fantastic trip to Egypt's Red Sea. Each cabin is fitted with separate bathrooms, a TV/DVD and AC.

The beautiful 43m MY Blue offers fantastic trips to the best of Egyptian Red Sea dive sites. Newly built in 2016 MY Blue offers comfort, luxury and space. MY Blue offers 12 spacious cabins 7 double/twins, 4 sea view and 1 master. Each cabin has two separate beds, a separate bathroom with shower, toilet and hair dryer, a TV / DVD combo, individually controlled air conditioning, a safe and plenty of storage space for clothes and travel items.

Info and schedule → [Blue Liveaboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Amelie Liveboard



Catering to small groups of family and friends, the Amelie safari is ideal for a Red Sea dive safari. 6 comfortable cabins with twin beds are available, as well as ample living space including an indoor & outdoor salon and dining area and 3 sun d

Designed to cater for small groups of 12, the Amelie Safari liveboard is a great choice for a private Red Sea dive trip. Built at the shipyards of Alexandria in 1995, the experienced captain and crew of the Amelie liveboard are on hand to deliver an amazing Red Sea diving safari. Six comfortable cabins located on the lower deck are available, each with twin bunk-beds, storage space, charging area and port-hole windows. There are also 2 shared bathrooms with freshwater showers. Social areas include the cosy indoor saloon, dining room and drinks station, where freshly prepared Egyptian cuisine will be served buffet-style. The whole top-deck is an open

area, with an outdoor covered lounge. Sun-lovers have the choice of 3 areas to sunbathe, including the front deck and high deck which have comfy mattresses to lounge on in-between dives.

Info and schedule → [Amelie Liveboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Emperor Echo



Emperor Echo offers dive liveboard safaris to some of the best Egyptian Red Sea dive sites. Trips include free nitrox for those certified & free red wine with dinner. Cabins are en-suite with AC.

The latest addition to the Emperor Divers fleet, the 31m Emperor Echo liveboard offers fantastic dive safaris in the Red Sea all year-round. Itineraries include the popular Simply the Best, Southern Sharks, Get Wrecked and Famous Five routes, ensuring you get to see the best the Red Sea has to offer. World class Red Sea dive sites include Ras Mohammed, Thistlegorm wreck, Elphinstone Reef, St. Johns and Daedalus to name a few. Dive facilities on board include a spacious dive deck, dedicated camera rinse areas and FREE nitrox for those certified. There are also 2 experienced dive guides on board.

Info and schedule → [Emperor Echo, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Emperor Superior



The Emperor Superior offers a great selection of itineraries to ensure the best possible Red Sea experience including The Famous Five, Simply the Best, Reefs & Wrecks, and the Classic Cruise.

M/Y Emperor Superior, Egypt is a 37m custom built liveboard offering year-round diving in the Red Sea. With an emphasis on comfort, Emperor Superior offers 13 deluxe cabins equipped with individual climate control, en suite bathroom, mini bar and towels. She can accommodate up to 25 guests with a crew of 10 on hand to ensure their satisfaction. Emperor Superior features an air-conditioned salon with a bar and TV/Video/DVD/CD and two large sun decks for relaxing.

Info and schedule → [Emperor Superior, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Freedom VIII

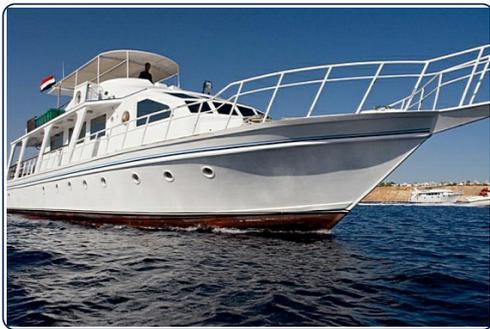


The Freedom VIII liveboard offers 2, 3 or 6 night dive itineraries exploring the Northern Red Sea. She accommodates just 11 guests in 5 cabins, making her ideal for small groups of friends.

The Freedom VIII liveboard is a fantastic budget friendly option for dive trips exploring the Northern Red Sea. Itineraries are either short 2 or 3-night trips or longer 6-night trips. Dive sites may include the famous wrecks of the north such as the Thistlegorm and Dunraven, Ras Mohamed, the Straits of Tiran and the well-known dive sites of Woodhouse, Jackson, Thomas and Gordon which are rich in marine life. Dive facilities on board include a dive deck located at the back of the boat and dive tender.

Info and schedule → [Freedom VIII, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : King Snefro 6



Twinned with King Snefro 5, the King Snefro 6 features 5 fully air conditioned cabins that can hold a maximum of 10 guests. The 22m long liveboard vessel successfully underwent a major refit in 2011.

The King Snefro 6 Liveboard is the identical twin boat of the King Snefro 5 Liveboard. Servicing the Egyptian Red Sea area the King Snefro 6 Liveboard is perfect for group bookings. Having undergone a major refit in 2011, the 22m long King Snefro 6 Liveboard aims to give you and your group a comfortable and enjoyable diving holiday in the Red Sea.

Info and schedule → [King Snefro 6, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Coral Dreams Liveboard



The M/Y Coral Dreams liveboard offers dive safaris exploring the northern Red Sea. Dive sites are perfect for wreck and reef lovers alike, with stops at the world famous SS Thistlegorm, Dunraven, Abu Nuhas and also Shark & Yolanda at Ras Mohamme

The beautiful MY Coral Dreams liveboard Egypt caters to just 16 divers in 8 en-suite cabins. Designed with divers' needs in mind, Coral Dreams offers plenty of space for a relaxing liveboard safari. Social areas include an indoor lounge and dining area with bar and air-conditioning, and spacious sundeck with shaded seating area and mattresses for sun-bathing and relaxing in between dives. Six cabins are located on the lower deck and two are on the top deck. All cabins have twin side-by-side beds, AC, entertainment system and en-suite bathroom with separate shower. A mixture of freshly prepared western and local dishes are served buffet style, with wine and beer

available for purchase from the bar.

Info and schedule → [Coral Dreams Liveboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Oceanos Liveboard



The M/Y Oceanos explores some of the best dive sites in the Egyptian Red Sea, from Dahab in the north, to St. Johns down in the far south. 14 well equipped large twin cabins cater for up to 28 guests.

Designed for comfort and safety, the 39m M/Y Oceanos liveboard offers exciting dive safaris in the Red Sea. MY Oceanos caters to 26 divers in 13 double/twin cabins. Each cabin includes individually controlled A/C, small fridge, ample storage space and private en-suite bathrooms. Towels and bathrobes are also provided for added convenience. Social areas include a spacious indoor salon with entertainment area, outdoor shaded lounge area with beanbags and sun deck with lounge mats, bean bags and shaded area. There is a spacious indoor dining room where a carefully developed menu of both European fine cuisine and local specialties will be

served. Special dietary need can be catered to with advance notice.

Info and schedule → [Oceanos Liveboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Sunshine Liveboard



The M/Y Sunshine yacht offers year-round dive safaris in the Red Sea. 10 en-suite cabins with AC cater to 20 guests. Itineraries are 5-7 nights long and explore the northern and southern routes.

The Sunshine liveboard offers fantastic budget-friendly dive safaris in the Red Sea. Catering to 20 guests, there is plenty of room for relaxation in between dives. The air-conditioned indoor salon has a bar and entertainment area, and ample seating for all guests to enjoy the tasty Egyptian and western cuisine on offer. There is also an outdoor lounge and a partially covered sun deck with loungers. Cabins are simple yet comfortable, featuring twin beds, AC, private en-suite facilities and storage space.

Info and schedule → [Sunshine Liveboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Heaven Saphir



The MV Heaven Saphir offers fantastic dive trips in the southern Egyptian Red Sea. 19 guests are catered to in 9 AC en-suite cabins, with a choice of standard, honeymoon suites and an executive suite.

The 36m M/V Heaven Saphir caters for up to 19 divers in 9 spacious cabins. Guests have a choice of 6 Standard cabins located on the lower deck, 2 Honeymoon Suites located on the upper deck or the Executive Suite located on the middle deck. Each cabin has a small fridge, ample closet space, AC, en-suite bathroom and daily house-keeping service. Social areas include the large salon with entertainment system and bar, outdoor shaded lounge area and sun deck. Meals are European cuisine with a touch of Middle East flavouring created by the on board chef and crew. Unlimited water, tea, coffee and snacks are included and soft drinks, beers and wines can be

purchased on board.

Info and schedule → [Heaven Saphir, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Aphrodite Liveboard



The MY Aphrodite offers year-round dive safaris in the Egyptian Red Sea. Itineraries cover the best Red Sea dive areas, from northern dive sites such as Ras Mohammed to the deep south of St. Johns.

Join the MY Aphrodite yacht for a fantastic liveboard safari in the Red sea, Egypt. Built by divers for divers and accommodating up to 23 guests on board, the M/Y Aphrodite is spacious and modern with 11 cabins on board. On the lower deck are 6 twin cabins and one Master with Queen size bed and small sofa, and spread over the middle and upper decks are 3 double cabins and one family cabin, suitable for 3 guests. Each cabin has individually controlled AC, en-suite bathrooms and mini-bar. Located on the main deck is a large indoor salon and bar area with entertainment system, which then leads on through to the spacious indoor dining area. For lounging

and relaxing in between dives there are 3 sundecks to choose from, as well as an outdoor covered lounge and bar area.

Info and schedule → [Aphrodite Liveboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Blue Adventurer



sun decks.

Info and schedule → [Blue Adventurer, Egypt](#)

The MY Blue Adventurer offers divers excellent value for money featuring 11 air-conditioned, en-suite cabins each with their own flat screen. Recent refurbishments ensure a relaxing trip.

Giving you excellent value for money, the MY Blue Adventurer, formerly known as the Red Sea Adventurer, is a traditional Egyptian style 32m liveaboard designed specifically for divers. Refurbished in 2016, she offers a bright and light space in which to enjoy your Red Sea liveaboard safari. There are 11 air-conditioned cabins each featuring en-suite bathrooms, AC, a flat-screen TV and hard drive containing movies and TV series. Located on the lower deck are 8 twin cabins with side-by-side beds, 1 single cabin on the mid-deck and 2 double cabins on the upper deck. There is plenty of space to relax in between dives or in the evening, with a large communal dining area, a salon with an entertainment system and a shaded deck area and two

## Egypt : Carlton Queen

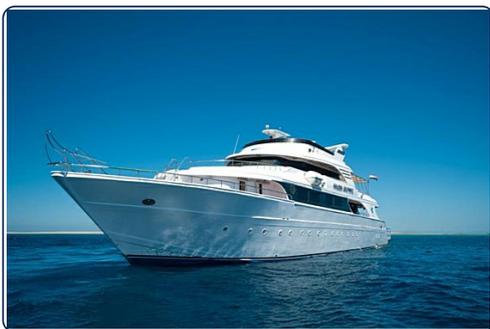


Info and schedule → [Carlton Queen, Egypt](#)

The MY Carlton Queen liveaboard offers a choice of itineraries to dive the best of the Red Sea. Explore Ras Mohammed, the Thistlegorm Wreck, St. Johns & Daedalus Reefs. She caters to 22 guests in 11 en-suite, A/C cabins.

Join the Carlton Queen liveaboard for year-round diving in the Red Sea, Egypt. A choice of itineraries are available, including the Northern Route & Wrecks which visits Ras Mohammed, Thistlegorm Wreck, Abu Nuhas and the Straits of Tiran, the ever popular Brothers, Daedalus & Elphinstone route which offers pristine diving, as well as Deep South routes to St. Johns and beyond, for untouched walls and the chance of big pelagic encounters. Diving takes place from the large dive deck located at the back of the boat with ample space for kitting up and gear storage, and 2 zodiacs are available for easy dive site drop off and pick up.

## Egypt : Golden Dolphin II



The MY Golden Dolphin II liveaboard offers year-round itineraries in the Red Sea, Egypt. She caters to just 20 guests in 10 en-suite air-con cabins. Itineraries explore the best of the Red Sea, Egypt.

Operating since 2006 and built with divers needs in mind, The MY Golden Dolphin II liveaboard offers year-round dive safaris in Egypt. She caters to 20 guests in 10 en-suite, air-conditioned cabins. There are 8 twin cabins located on the lower deck, and 2 doubles with king-sized beds on the upper deck, all come with mini-bar. Social areas for relaxation in-between dives include 2 sundecks, with shaded and open areas and comfortable loungers. There is also an outdoor lounge area, a great place to unwind. Inside there is a large salon, dining room and bar with entertainment area.

Info and schedule → [Golden Dolphin II, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Golden Dolphin



The MY Golden Dolphin liveaboard offers year-round diving to the best Red Sea dive sites, from the north to far south. 10 en-suite, air-conditioned cabins cater to 20 guests. Nitrox is available onboard.

Built with divers in mind, the MY Golden Dolphin offers year-round dive safaris in the Egyptian Red Sea. She caters for up to 20 divers in 10 en-suite cabins. Each cabin has air-conditioning, storage space and a mini-bar. Eight cabins are located on the lower deck with twin beds and the 2 cabins on the upper deck have queen-sized beds. For relaxation, guests have the choice of 2 sun decks with comfortable loungers - one shaded with outdoor lounge area and one open on the rooftop for sun-lovers, or the spacious indoor lounge with AC, TV, DVD and sound-system and dining room.

Info and schedule → [Golden Dolphin, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : JP Marine Liveaboard



MY JP Marine is a spacious liveaboard designed for the comfort of divers. 14 en-suite bathrooms, 2 sundecks, lounge, dining room & bar. The JP Marine yacht explores the best dive sites of the Red Sea.

M/Y JP Marine liveaboard offers year-round diving safaris in the Red Sea, Egypt. There are 14 air-conditioned cabins on board which offer en-suite bathrooms with hot-water shower, two single berths, night stand table, reading lamps, wardrobe and fire alarm and extinguisher. Cabins are located away from the engine room to ensure a quiet night sleep. Social areas include the spacious main deck air-conditioned salon with entertainment area and dining area and self service tea & coffee facilities. There are 2 sun decks located on deck 3 and 4, one shaded with the bar area and an open solarium on deck 4 for sun lovers. Both make an excellent spot to relax in-between

dives or unwind with a drink at the end of the day.

Info and schedule → [JP Marine Liveaboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : King Snefro 5



Undergoing a major refit in 2011, the MY King Snefro 5 offers the utmost comfort for up to 10 divers exploring the spectacular walls of Ras Mohamed or the wreck of the SS Thistlegorm.

The M/Y King Snefro 5 Liveaboard, Egypt, underwent a major refit in 2011, ensuring a comfortable dive vacation. The MY King Snefro 5, the twin boat of MY King Snefro 6, has only 5 air-conditioned cabins accommodating 10 divers, making this the perfect choice for dive groups and clubs who want to charter a dive boat to the best dive sites the Red Sea Sinai has to offer.

Info and schedule → [King Snefro 5, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Orion Liveboard



New in 2017 and built with the needs of divers in mind, the M/Y Orion liveboard offers fantastic safaris in the Red Sea. Facilities include en-suite bathrooms with AC, 2 salons, a spacious dining room and 2 sundecks.

New in 2017, the M/Y Orion liveboard offers fantastic dive safaris in the Red Sea. Built by divers, for divers, M/Y Orion caters for up to 26 guests on board. There are 13 twin cabins available, each equipped with private shower and toilet facilities, storage space and AC. Nine cabins are situated on the lower deck, 2 cabins on the main deck and 2 cabins on the upper deck. For relaxation, there is a comfortable indoor salon and dining room with TV and music system, and a self-service bar with tea and coffee making facilities. There is also an outdoor lounge with a bar which is a great place to relax and enjoy the sea breeze with a cold drink at the end of a day of diving. There

are also 2 sundecks, one shaded area on the upper deck and one open area with loungers on the top deck.

Info and schedule → [Orion Liveboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Samira Discovery



Fully refurbished in 2018, the M/Y Samira Discovery is a fantastic choice for Red Sea liveboard diving. 11 bright and modern cabins with ensuite bathrooms and AC cater for up to 22 divers.

Join the M/Y Samira Discovery liveboard for a dive trip to remember in the Red Sea. Completely renovated in 2018, she offers bright and modern living space for up to 22 divers in 11 cabins. There are 6 standard cabins with twin side-by-side beds located on the lower deck along with 1 Honeymoon Suite and a further 4 Honeymoon Suites are located on the upper deck. All cabins feature ensuite bathrooms, AC and storage space, and the Honeymoon Suites are also fitted with minibar, entertainment system and large beds. On the main are an airconditioned bright and modern dining room and salon. The upper deck is home to the outdoor lounge and bar area, the perfect place to mingle and swap fish tales at the end of the day. The top deck has a large partially

shaded sun deck with loungers.

Info and schedule → [Samira Discovery, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Nemo Liveboard



The Nemo liveboard offers fantastic budget-friendly dive safaris in the Red Sea. Join Nemo for a 7-night cruise to some of the best Egyptian dive-sites, including Ras Mohammed, The Brothers, Elphinstone and Daedalus Reef.

The Nemo liveboard offers fantastic budget-friendly Red Sea dive safaris year round. At 31m in length, she caters to 22 divers in 11 en-suite, air-conditioned cabins. There are 6 twin cabins and one suite located on the lower deck and 4 double cabins on the upper deck. Nemo dive liveboard was totally renovated in 2011, and again in 2013, to offer more comfort and a brighter environment. The cozy social areas include the salon and dining room with entertainment system on the lower deck and large solarium on the sun deck. Meals are a selection of local and international cuisine and are served buffet style in the main dining area.

Info and schedule → [Nemo Liveboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Red Sea Aggressor II



Join the Red Sea Aggressor II liveaboard for a Red Sea diving safari. Itineraries are 7-nights long & visit world-famous dive sites such as the Thistlegorm Wreck, Ras Mohammed & the Straits of Tiran.

New for 2018, the Red Sea Aggressor II yacht offers exciting 7-night liveaboard dive trips to the Northern Red Sea, Ras Mohammed and the Straits of Tiran. Home to some of the most historic wrecks such as the Thistlegorm, Rosalie Moller and Abu Nuhas, the northern Red Sea also gives easy access to the Ras Mohammed National Park, abundant in marine life and colourful coral reefs. The dive deck is located at the back of the boat and provides ample storage space, gear rinse areas and camera setup areas. Nitrox is available for those certified at an extra cost.

Info and schedule → [Red Sea Aggressor II, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Red Sea Blue Force 2 Liveaboard



The Red Sea Blue Force 2 offers itineraries that cover the best of the Red Sea dive sites. Catering to up to 18 guests she has 10 en-suite cabins with air-conditioning, lounge, dining room & sun deck.

The comfortable Red Sea Blue Force 2 dive liveaboard caters for up to 18 divers in 9 cabins. Each stateroom has twin beds, AC and private bathroom and showers. There is a choice of 5 lower deck cabins with portholes or 4 top deck cabins which feature large picture windows with ocean views. Common areas include the modern and bright main deck salon with flat screen TV, DVD and multimedia player and dining area. The upper deck features an outdoor lounge area and bar, the perfect place to unwind with a drink and discuss the days' sightings. On the top deck, there is a large sundeck with sun loungers and bean bags for soaking up the sun and relaxing in between dives.

Info and schedule → [Red Sea Blue Force 2, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Snefro Love



This fantastic Red Sea liveaboard, the Snefro Love, features 10 well-equipped cabins, each with their own en-suite and air conditioning. She will comfortably hold 20 guests for a relaxing cruise.

The Snefro Love liveaboard is the twin sister of Snefro Target, and has 10 air-conditioned cabins with en-suite bathrooms, and will comfortably accommodate up to 20 divers. The spacious dining and leisure areas are also air-conditioned and loaded with modern entertainment equipment, such as a Plasma TV, CD, MP3 & DVD player.

Info and schedule → [Snefro Love, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Blue Horizon Liveaboard



Awarded "Liveaboard of the Year" by DIVER magazine in 2015, the 41m Blue Horizon offers a truly luxurious Red Sea experience. Each cabin is equipped with an en-suite, mini-bar, and much more!

M/Y Blue Horizon Egypt is a 41m luxury liveaboard offering 5 star diving and service and was awarded "Liveaboard of the Year" in 2015 by DIVER magazine.

Info and schedule → [Blue Horizon Liveaboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Blue Melody



In 2013, the 38m MY Blue Melody was presented with the "Best Liveaboard" award by Sport Diver Magazine. You will be hard pressed to find a finer vessel to dive from in Egypt's Red Sea.

M/Y blue Melody Egypt is a 38m luxury liveaboard offering 5 star diving and service and was awarded the 2013 'Best Liveaboard' by Sport Diver magazine.

Info and schedule → [Blue Melody, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Sea Serpent Liveaboard



The unique hull design of the 34m MY Sea Serpent ensures the smoothest voyage to your Red Sea destinations, including the spectacular Brother Islands, Elphinstone Reef and Daedalus.

The 34m MY Sea Serpent schedules year round diving cruises in the Red Sea, Egypt. The M/Y Sea Serpent has 10 cabins, each with individually controlled air-conditioning, en-suite bathrooms, mini-bar, bathrobes and towels, accommodating up to 20 guests on board. Guests will find plenty of room for relaxation, either in the spacious salon with entertainment facilities, or out on the partially shaded sundecks to take in the fresh sea air.

Info and schedule → [Sea Serpent Liveaboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Snefro Spirit



Sailing the Northern Red Sea, the MV Snefro Spirit is an exquisite 33m liveaboard that accommodates up to 18 guests within 9 air conditioned cabins, all with en-suite bathrooms and a mini-bar.

The 33m MV Snefro Spirit Liveaboard has 9 air conditioned cabins, all with en-suite bathrooms to cater for a maximum of 18 guests. Each cabin is also equipped with a mini-bar, safe, central music system and power socket.

Info and schedule → [Snefro Spirit, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : **SimSim Dive Liveboard**



The newly refurbished SimSim Dive liveboard offers year-round safaris in the Red Sea. Choose from the Northern route which explores the amazing north wrecks, or the Southern route which visits the pristine reefs deep south.

Having undergone a full renovation in 2016, the SimSim Dive liveboard is ready and waiting to offer fantastic dive safaris in Egypt. Guests have the choice of the North or South tour, which are 7-nights long. The north tour is ideal for new divers and wreck lovers who want to dive some of the most iconic dive sites of the northern Red Sea such as the SS Thistlegorm wreck and the "ships graveyard" Abu Nuhas. The south tour explores the deep south down to St. Johns, as well as Fury Shoals, Rock and Zabargad Islands. There is a spacious dive deck at the back of the boat with ample space for kitting up and gear storage, and a dive tender is on hand for easy dive-site

entry and pick up.

Info and schedule → [SimSim Dive Liveboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : **Golden Dolphin III**



The tastefully decorated and spacious Golden Dolphin III liveboard caters to 20 divers in 10 en-suite cabins. Explore some of the best Red Sea dive sites in comfort. Nitrox is available.

The newest addition to the Golden Dolphin liveboard fleet, the MY Golden Dolphin III was built in 2008 with all divers needs in mind. 10 cabins cater to just 20 guests. Each cabin features AC, private en-suite bathroom and minibar. 6 twin cabins are located on the main deck and 2 twins on the upper deck along with 2 double cabins with king-sized beds to offer more natural light from large windows. The spacious salon, spanning the whole of the lower deck, is air-conditioned with an entertainment system, bar and drinks station and dining area. There are a second bar and shaded lounge located on the sun deck, offering the perfect place to relax at the end of a day of diving. For sun lovers the sky deck has comfortable loungers.

Info and schedule → [Golden Dolphin III, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : **Aldebaran Liveboard**



The modern & spacious MY Aldebaran liveboard offers year-round dive safaris in the Red Sea, Egypt. Explore the best of the southern dive sites such as St. Johns, the Brothers, Daedalus & Elphinstone.

The modern and stylish MY Aldebaran liveboard caters for up to 20 guests in 6 deluxe double cabins, 2 triple cabins and 2 suites. Each cabin features en-suite bathrooms with towels and bathrobes, individually controlled AC, storage space and a mini-bar. The main deck features a bright indoor salon with entertainment system and library, which then leads through to the dining room with ample seating for all guests plus drinks station with coffee/tea making facilities and drinking water. Located on the upper deck is an covered outdoor lounge area and open sun deck, which then leads up to the sky deck with more loungers.

Info and schedule → [Aldebaran Liveboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Miss Nouran



Recently refurbished, the stunning MY Miss Nouran sails to the Red Sea's most renowned diving sites. All 10 cabins are spacious and feature en-suite facilities to make it the most memorable trip.

The newly refurbished Miss Nouran is an excellent choice for your Red Sea Diving liveaboard. Delivering world class diving to iconic destinations such as the Fury Shoals with its huge walls, pods of spinner dolphins and Hammerhead Shark sightings, the experienced and professional crew are on hand to make this a memorable diving vacation. Built with divers needs in mind, the spacious dive platform with racks down the sides eliminates any need to walk down steps with heavy dive gear.

Info and schedule → [Miss Nouran, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Tillis



The custom built MY Tillis offers exciting year-round dive safaris in the Egyptian Red Sea. 13 cabins are available which feature private en-suite bathrooms and individually controlled AC. Liveaboard itineraries explore the best of the southern reefs

The MY Tillis Red Sea was built with divers in mind to offer comfortable accommodation for 26 guests. There are 13 double cabins available which feature individually controlled AC and private en-suite bathrooms. Eight twin cabins are located on the lower deck and 2 twin cabins and 3 honeymoon suites on the upper deck. Common areas include the spacious salon with entertainment system and a separate dining lounge and bar area, as well as 2 sundecks, 1 with bar and shaded area.

Info and schedule → [Tillis, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Seawolf Felo



Following a complete refurbishment in March 2015, the stunning 39m wooden MY Seawolf Felo caters up to 22 guests in 11 cabins. Each cabin is equipped with an en-suite and individually controlled AC.

The MY Felo is a beautiful 39m wooden motor vessel which underwent a complete refurbishment in March 2015. The M/Y Felo caters to up to 22 guests in 11 cabins; 9 lower deck twin cabins, 2 upper deck suites with king size beds and one Royal Suite with a king bed located on the main deck. All cabins have individually controlled air-con, minibar and en-suite bathroom.

Info and schedule → [Seawolf Felo, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Sea Legend Liveaboard



Dive Safaris with the Sea Legend liveaboard explore some of the best areas in the Red Sea. At 42m in length and with four decks, there is ample room to relax and unwind in between dives. Sixteen cabins comfortably accommodate 32 guests onboard.

The fantastic Sea Legend yacht was built with divers in mind to offer unforgettable liveaboard diving in Egypt. At 42m in length and with 4 decks, there is ample room to relax and unwind in between dives. 16 cabins comfortably accommodate 32 guests onboard. There is a choice of cabins, including lower, main and top deck, as well as the Honeymoon Suites. Each cabin features individually controlled AC, ample storage space, reading lights, charging ports and en-suite bathroom. Social areas include the al-fresco terrace which is perfect for enjoying the sea-breeze, sun deck with comfortable loungers and huge indoor salon with entertainment area and restaurant.

Info and schedule → [Sea Legend Liveaboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Vita Xplorer



Explore some of the best Red Sea dive sites aboard the Vita Xplorer. Dive the Ras Mohammed Marine Park, Thistlegorm, & Abu Nuhas Wrecks, as well as Elphinstone, Brothers, & Daedalus Reef.

Completely renovated in 2015, the Vita Xplorer liveaboard offers exciting dive safaris in the Red Sea year-round. The spacious dive-deck is located at the back of the boat and has ample space for kitting up and gear storage. Itineraries explore some of the best Red Sea dive areas and include tours to Ras Mohammed marine park to dive the Thistlegorm, Abu Nuhas and stunning reefs of Shark & Yolanda, as well as the popular Brothers, Daedalus & Elphinstone (BDE) route for the chance of some pelagic life action.

Info and schedule → [Vita Xplorer, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Al Farouk II



Join the M/Y Al Farouk II liveaboard for a 7-night itinerary in the Red Sea to dive areas such as Ras Mohammed, Thistlegorm, Brothers, Daedalus and Elphinstone. 12 en-suite cabins cater to 24 guests.

The M/Y Al Farouk II offers diving safaris in the Red Sea, Egypt. Explore the north including the SS Thistlegorm and Ras Mohammed, the Brothers Islands, Daedalus and Elphinstone, or a combination. Dive facilities on board include a spacious dive deck with individual gear storage areas, rinse tanks and freshwater showers. Nitrox is available at an extra charge for those certified.

Info and schedule → [Al Farouk II, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Royal Evolution Liveboard



Join the Royal Evolution liveboard for a Red Sea dive safari. Cabins each feature AC, en-suite bathrooms and ample storage space. The dive deck has a camera setup area and individual storage space.

Custom built for divers, the Royal Evolution liveboard offers year-round dive safaris in the Red Sea, Egypt. She accommodates up to 24 guests in 12 en-suite cabins. Each cabin is spacious and features twin or double beds, AC and ample storage space. Social areas include the salon with entertainment area, spacious sun deck with jacuzzi and outdoor lounge area and large dining room, where 3 hearty meals per day plus snacks will be served.

Info and schedule → [Royal Evolution Liveboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Seven Seas Liveboard



Join the award-winning Seven Seas Red Sea liveboard for a dive safari to some of the best sites in Egypt. With over 10-years of experience in the Red Sea, and offering 5-star service, the impressive 41m Seven Seas yacht caters for up to 24 guests in

Join the award-winning Seven Seas Red Sea liveboard for a dive safari to some of the best sites in Egypt. With over 10-years experience in the Red Sea, and offering 5-star service, the impressive 41m Seven Seas yacht caters for up to 24 guests in 12 spacious cabins. Each modern cabin is fitted with individually controlled air-conditioning, flat-screen TV, and minibar fridge. 8 twin cabins are located on the lower deck and 4 double cabins with king-size beds are located on the upper deck. The indoor salon is bright and spacious and with a comfortable seating area and a fully stocked bar offers a great meeting point for guests. A favorite hang-out is the

Barbeque Lounge, with a bar, grill, and outdoor seating area. The perfect place to relax at the end of the day to enjoy the chill-out music and a sundowner at the bar. The large dining room has ample space for all guests to enjoy the freshly prepared specialties and extensive buffet. In between dives, the sundeck makes for a great place to catch some rays, take a nap or read a book on the comfy loungers.

Info and schedule → [Seven Seas Liveboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Tala Liveboard



Join the MV Tala liveboard for a Red Sea diving safari. Exploring some of the best dive areas in the region such as Brothers, Daedalus, Elphinstone and the SS Thistlegorm, she is perfectly set up for tech divers with a range of mixes and tanks avail

The 37m steel-hulled M/V Tala liveboard caters to 22 guests in 11 en-suite cabins. Each cabin has individually controlled AC with 8 located on the lower deck and 3 on the upper deck. Social areas include the indoor lounge, bar and dining area, where freshly prepared local and international dishes are served buffet-style. There is also an upper-deck open-air lounge/sunbathing area, perfect for relaxing in between dives or enjoying a cold drink at the end of the day.

Info and schedule → [Tala Liveboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Amelia Discovery



Join the Amelia liveaboard for a fantastic 7-night dive trip in the Red Sea. Renovated in 2017 she offers a modern living space for up to 20 divers. Visit the best of the Red Sea dive areas such as Brothers, Daedalus & Elphinstone.

The MY Amelia Discovery yacht is a fantastic Red Sea liveaboard built with divers' needs in mind. 10 double and twin cabins comfortably accommodate 20 guests. All cabins have airconditioning, ensuite bathrooms and storage space. There is a modern and bright indoor salon and dining room located on the main deck. On the upper deck is a bar and outdoor lounge, perfect for enjoying the sea breeze and a drink at the end of the day. On the upper deck is an outdoor lounge with bar and shaded area with tables & chairs and on the top deck is a spacious sundeck with mattresses for sunbathing or relaxing in between dives.

Info and schedule → [Amelia Discovery, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Nouran



Join the MV Nouran yacht for a Red Sea liveaboard dive safari. Catering to 24 guests, itineraries cover both the northern and southern dive sites. Explore Ras Mohammed and the SS Thistlegorm in the north and Brothers in the south.

The 36m MV Nouran yacht caters to 24 guests in 12 en-suite cabins. All cabins feature individually controlled AC, twin beds, storage space and port-hole windows. Located on the main deck is a spacious salon with entertainment area, which leads into the dining room. This features ample space for all guests to dine, drinks station and buffet station where 3 meals per day, all freshly prepared from scratch, will be served. Located on the upper deck is the sundeck with loungers, as well as an added outdoor open lounge area at the bow of the boat and a covered outdoor lounge at the back of the boat.

Info and schedule → [Nouran, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Jessica Liveaboard



Join the MY Jessica for a budget friendly Red Sea dive liveaboard. The 39m Jessica offers year-round dive safaris to some of the best Egyptian dive sites, including the ras Mohammed marine park, Straits of Tiran, St. Johns, Brothers, and Elphinstone.

The MY Jessica offers budget-friendly Red Sea dive safaris year-round. Divers have a variety of 7-night itineraries to choose from, which visit some of the best Egyptian dive sites including St. Johns, Brothers, Daedalus & Elphinstone, Fury Shoals, Ras Mohammed, and Tiran. Diving takes place from the spacious dive deck located at the back of the boat, and tenders are on hand for easy drop-off and pick-up from the dive sites. Nitrox is also available free of charge for those certified.

Info and schedule → [Jessica Liveaboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : MY Odyssey Liveboard Liveboard



Join the Odyssey yacht for an exciting Red Sea dive safari. Bright & colourful she caters for up to 26 guests in 13 en-suite modern cabins, dining room, indoor & outdoor lounge & sundeck with hot tub.

The modern 40m MY Odyssey liveboard Egypt is a tastefully decorated yacht that caters for up to 26 guests in 13 cabins. Each cabin is modern, bright and spacious and has one double and one single bed. Cabins offer ample storage space, reading lamps, AC and en-suite bathrooms. On the main deck is the tasteful dining room with drinks station, which then leads out onto the well equipped dive-deck. Located on the upper deck is the comfortable indoor salon and bar area with flatscreen TV and entertainment system and outdoor shaded lounge terrace with sofas and beanbags. A great place to relax and unwind at the end of the diving day. Upstairs is the large sun

deck which has a comfortable seating area, loungers and hot tub, and offers shaded as well as open areas.

Info and schedule → [MY Odyssey Liveboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Snefro Target



Holding both Area 1 and 2 licenses, the 37m MV Snefro Target is able to sail the entire Red Sea, exploring the most diverse sites on offer. The Snefro Target has 10 en-suite cabins, each with AC.

The 37m MV Snefro Target Liveboard holds Area 1 & 2 licenses which cover the whole of the Red Sea. The M/V Snefro Target Liveboard has 10 air-conditioned cabins, each with en-suite bathroom, safety deposit box and central music system. The MV Snefro Target Liveboard is air-conditioned throughout the spacious dining and living areas, which are loaded with modern entertainment equipment, including a Plasma TV, DVD player and entertainment system.

Info and schedule → [Snefro Target, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Sunlight Liveboard



Having undergone a complete renovation in 2019, the MY Sunlight is ready to show off the best of the Red Sea. A choice of routes is available including North, South and Deep South. 10 air-conditioned cabins with ensuite bathrooms cater to 20 guests.

Completely renovated in 2019, the MY Sunlight liveboard is 34m yacht offering year-round Red Sea dive safaris. She caters to 20 guests in 10 modest cabins, each with single and double beds, individually controlled air-conditioning and private ensuite bathrooms. The indoor salon and dining room features air-conditioning, comfortable sofas and drinks station. On the upper deck are a large partially covered sunbathing area and outdoor lounge. The perfect place to hang out with your new dive buddies at the end of the day to swap dive stories.

Info and schedule → [Sunlight Liveboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Vip One



Perfect for groups of up to 16 divers, the VIP One liveaboard offers dive safaris in the Northern Red Sea. 8 ensuite cabins are available, as well as nitrox and up to 4 dives per day.

Built with divers in mind, the VIP One yacht is a fantastic option for a Red Sea charter liveaboard. Guest accommodations comprise of 8 spacious cabins, each with air-conditioning, ensuite bathrooms and plenty of storage space. Located on the lower deck are 6 double or twin bunk-bed cabins. On the upper deck is 1 double Master cabin and 1 twin Master cabin, both with picture windows with sea views. Facilities onboard include a large indoor dining room, bar and all-day drinks station, with ample room for the whole group to dine together. Meals are a delicious selection of Egyptian and international dishes, which can be enjoyed at leisure in the air-conditioned dining room or on the covered outdoor lounge and bar area. There is also an indoor salon

with entertainment area with plasma TV and movie library, and sun deck with comfy mattresses for lounging.

Info and schedule → [Vip One, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Thunderbird Liveaboard



Perfectly designed to offer Red Sea diving safaris, the M/Y Thunderbird was built with divers in mind. Accommodating up to 16 passengers, the M/Y Thunderbird offers ample room for relaxation with three partially shaded sundecks complete with sofas, be

Perfectly designed to offer Red Sea diving safaris, the M/Y Thunderbird was built with divers in mind. Accommodating up to 16 passengers, 7 twin cabins with side-by-side beds and 1 double cabin are available. Each spacious stateroom has a private ensuite bathroom, reading lights, charging points, storage space, and individually controlled AC. Located on the main deck is the spacious indoor salon, bar and dining room, where the hotel-experienced chef prepares international and local cuisine to the highest standards. Three buffet meals per day plus snacks throughout the day are

available. The M/Y Thunderbird offers ample room for relaxation with 3 partially shaded sundecks complete with sofas, bean bags, and loungers.

Info and schedule → [Thunderbird Liveaboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Emperor Asmaa



Dive the crystal waters of the Red Sea while aboard the 30m custom built M/Y Emperor Asmaa. This luxury liveaboard accommodates up to 20 guests and was completely refurbished in January 2015.

M/Y Emperor Asmaa, Egypt is a 30m custom built liveaboard and member of the Emperor Fleet which underwent a complete refurb in January 2015. With an emphasis on comfort and build with divers needs in mind, Emperor Asmaa offers 10 deluxe cabins equipped with en suite bathroom, mini bar and towels. She can accommodate up to 20 guests with a crew of 8 on hand to ensure their satisfaction. Emperor Asmaa features an air-conditioned salon with a bar and TV/Video/DVD/CD and a large sundeck for relaxing.

Info and schedule → [Emperor Asmaa, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Gloria Liveboard



The M/Y Gloria explores some of the best dive areas in the Red Sea, catering to up to 20 guests in 10 en-suite cabins. Divers can explore the southern routes, which are known for large pelagic life encounters and strong currents, so better suited for

Perfect for a dive group charter in Egypt, the MY Gloria caters for up to 20 guests in 10 en-suite cabins. Each cabin features air-conditioning and has amenities such as towels, bathrobes and charging ports. Two cabins have double beds, two cabins have twin side-by-side beds and 6 cabins have one double and one single above. The main deck is home to the air-conditioned lounge, dining room and library. An open salon area is here with 4 dining tables and ample seating for all guests to enjoy the tasty buffet which is freshly prepared onboard. There are two further alfresco lounges. A covered outdoor lounge and bar area on the mid-deck and an open sundeck located

on the rooftop, offering spectacular views and a cool sea breeze.

Info and schedule → [Gloria Liveboard, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Seawolf Dominator



Exploring the crystal clear waters of the Red Sea and Sudan, the 36m MY Seawolf Dominator successfully underwent a full renovation in March 2015, and accommodates up to 24 divers in luxurious cabins.

The 36m MY Seawolf Dominator underwent a full renovation in March 2015 to bring divers superior comfort while exploring the waters of the Red Sea and Sudan. With 9 cabins and 3 suites each with a private bathroom, mini bar, sound system and individually controlled air conditioning, the M/Y Seawolf Dominator can accommodate up to 24 divers. The air conditioned living area with entertainment system makes a great area for relaxation, and 3 meals per day will be served in the air-conditioned dining room. For those that like outdoor relaxation the spacious sun deck offers a nice area to chill out.

Info and schedule → [Seawolf Dominator, Egypt](#)

## Egypt : Longimanus Liveboard



Built by divers, for divers, the 36m MY Longimanus caters for up to 20 guests in 10 spacious en-suite, air-conditioned cabins. Itineraries visit Daedalus, Elphinstone, the Brothers, Rocky & Zabargad.

The 36m MY Longimanus liveboard was built by divers for divers, to offer unforgettable dive safaris in the Red Sea, Egypt. Accommodation on-board the yacht is 8 spacious double cabins located on the lower deck, and 2 suites with queen size beds on the upper deck catering for up to 20 divers. All cabins come fully equipped with individually controlled AC, private en-suite bathroom, mini-bar, towels and bathrobes. Social areas include a fully air-conditioned salon with 60in plasma TV, bar and sun deck. Meals are served buffet-style in the dining room, and in-between dives the crew will serve snacks, water, soft drinks, tea and coffee.

Info and schedule → [Longimanus Liveboard, Egypt](#)